



Available Resources for a Better Future



•••• Everyone Is Family ••••

Ecosystem Not Egosystem





# Available Resources for a Better Future

Inspired by our Soul Family and their Earth Human Friends  
Organized, Translated, and Presented by Steve Thomas

**First Edition**  
**September 1<sup>st</sup>, 2022**

Spirit beings have been around forever.  
Much of the world reaches out to them routinely.

It is time for our aspiration as a civilization to change  
**from surviving in isolation**  
**to thriving in harmony.**



<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLy8BatXuVPchOFNippAyntGMgFK5XUVZi>



# Outline

---

- Overture – Be The Change
- Main Dedication – To Our Courage
- Special Dedications & Acknowledgements – To Everyone, Especially ♥Jrooti and Hugo
- Prologue – We Can Be Altruistic Visionaries
- Collaboration – Our Soul Family Co-Created This Resource
- Introduction – Please Listen With Your Heart
- Context – This Is Free-Use Guidance
- **Synopsis**
  - **Foundation**
  - **Metaphysics Frames Reality**
  - **Metaphysics: Source and Souls**
  - **Metaphysics: Spiritual Densities**
  - **Metaphysics: Spiritual Dimensions**
  - **Metaphysics: Chakras**
  - **Metaphysics: Safety**
  - **Metaphysics: Manners**
  - **Gaia**
  - **Corruption is Narrow Love.**
  - **Corruption Prefers Complacency Over Malice.**
  - **Brainwashing Utilizes Opacity and Reductionism.**
  - **Love Requires Freedom.**
  - **Force is the Opposite of Freedom.**
  - **Aboriginal/Indigenous/Native Cultures**
  - **Aboriginal vs. State – Introduction**
  - **Aboriginal vs. State – Foundation**
  - **Aboriginal vs. State – Operation**
  - **Aboriginal vs. State – Truth vs. “Truth”**
  - **Aboriginal vs. State – Introduction – Truth vs. “Truth”**
  - **Aboriginal vs. State – Foundation – Truth vs. “Truth”**
  - **Aboriginal vs. State – Operation – Truth vs. “Truth”**
  - **Aboriginal vs. State – Scrutiny vs. Imposition**
  - **Aboriginal Ubiquity of Spiritual Awareness**
  - **Integrity vs. Imposition – Problem vs. Solution**
  - **Government – Governance is Protection Racketeering.**
  - **Protection Racketeering vs. Freedom**
  - **Consent is Innately Individual.**
  - **Protection Rackets Are Well Configured to Perpetuate Their False Thesis.**
  - **Opacity is Imprudent.**
  - **Metaphysics**
  - **Indigenous Societies Present Solutions.**
  - **Colonialist Paradigm and Sustainable Solution**

# Outline

---

- Money – Fiat Debt is Theft.
- Living Without Courage = Compounding Indebtedness
- **Solution to Financial System**
- Bigotry – Delineation is Deceptive.
- Bigotry – Solutions are Stigmatized.
- Bigotry – Alienation is Wrong.
- **Solution to Bigotry = Unconditional Love**
- **Understanding Our Soul Family**
- **Putting Ourselves in Our Soul Family's Shoes**
- Religion – Love and Bigotry are Opposites.
- **Spirituality – Everyone Is Family.**
- Religion – Irrational Requirements Serve Colonialism.
- **Colonialism is the Past. – Courage is the Future.**
- **Expression is Subordinate to Meaning.**
- **Reality Supersedes Symbolism.**
- **Our Innate Rights**
- **Integrity (True Love) Requires Expanded Trust.**
- **We Are Genuinely Ourselves.**
- **Gaia Is Our Lover.**
- **Gaia Deserves Our Valiance.**
- **We Are Never Alone.**
- Corruption
- Complacency
- **Full Spectrum Forgiveness**
- **Altruism Is Accuracy. – Intelligence Is Precision.**
- **Integrity to Individual Conscience is Sacred.**
- **Souls – Densities and States**
- **Souls – Conscience and Ascension**
- **Souls – Federations and Help**
- **Souls – Hearts Rule Minds.**
- **Souls – Love Rules Communication.**
- **Souls – Culture Rules Commoditization.**
- **Souls – Ethics Excludes Subjugation.**
- **Souls – Outside-The-Box Support**
- **Souls – In-Species Cultural Transformation**
- **Souls – We Are The Problem.**
- **Souls – We Are On Extremely Thin Ice At Best.**

# Outline

---

- The Angels Are Already Here.
- Our Spiritual Ecosystem – All Are Equal In Value, And Diverse in Mechanisms.
- Higher-Density Souls Are Specialists in Direct Wisdom.
- Higher-Density Souls (Angels) Strive to Exemplify Altruistic Courage.
- Context is Everything. – The Truest (Broadest) Context Is That In Which Only Pure Love Exists.
- Discernment Determines the Context of Acceptable Influence of One Soul Upon Another.
- Discernment Determines the Threshold of **Rare Peripheral** Acceptable Occasions for Profoundly Impacting the Free Will of Another Soul.
- As We Wisely, Courageously, Compassionately Love Angels, We Ascend Our Capabilities of Becoming Angels Ourselves.
- We Can Intuit A Path Into The Next Octave of Spiritual Density, Facilitated Amidst Wisdom.
- Spiritual Ascension is About Delivering Wise Altruistic Support, Rather Than About The Resulting State of External Reality.
- Satisfaction Between Practice and Conscience Is Directly Favorable To Spiritual Ascension.
- The Brainwashing To Which We Have Been Exposed Is a Challenge Rather Than An Excuse.
- Our External Reality Is Distinctive To Ourselves.
- The Purpose of Our External Reality Is To Advance Our Own Spiritual Ascension In Wise Altruism.
- **Our Job Is To Cooperate In Learning Wise Altruism.**
- Wise Altruism Is Learned By Collaborating With Higher Density Beings.
- **Lessons Involve Wisdom That We Do Not Yet Possess. Accumulation of Greater Wisdom Requires Openness.**
- Higher-Density Beings Can Exist In A Range of Forms.
- **Be Good (Courageous in Intimacy), Not Bad (Courageous in Atrocity).  
Make Love, Not War.**
- Communication Competency Determines Culture.
- Making Love vs. Making War
- **The Individual Jurisdiction of Conscience is Sacred.**
- **Overextension Becomes Self-Confinement.**
- Souls Are Sacred Jurisdictions of Free Will.
- **We Are Love. Our Role Is To Continue Being Love.**
- We Are Always Safe.
- Caging vs. Collaborating
- Colonialism Stigmatizes Masturbation, The Most Elementary Form of the Intensest Emotional Integrity.
- How We Look At Sex Illustrates How We Look At Spirituality.
- **Individual Ownership of Holistic Responsibilities Is The Key To Solving The World's Problems.**

# Outline

---

- Nearly Everyone Is Complacent. Very Few Are Malicious.
- Brainwashing Pressures Cowardice Toward Individual Ownership of Each of Our Holistic Responsibilities.
- The Brainwashing Template
- Highlights Of Brainwashing Across History
- Obvious Omissions Amidst Popularly-Trusted Information Sources
- The Echo Chamber
- How to Escape The Echo Chamber
- **Honesty and Openness About Sex Supports Honesty and Openness About Everything That Matters Most.**
- Nonmonogamy Is Abundantly Practiced Among Mammals and Primates, Including Those of Higher Spiritual Densities.
- Sexual Integrity
- Sexual Integrity and Spiritual Integrity
- We Must Destigmatize Sex.
- Nature Has Already Destigmatized Sex.
- Intimacy Precludes Atrocity.
- Culture Is Real. – Dominant Institutions Have Obliterated Their Credibility.
- **Paramount Values of Wise Altruistic Cultures**
- Sexual Integrity Advances Spiritual Integrity.
- Examples Of Your Infinite Sacrosanct Sexual Rights
- **It's Very Simple. All You Need Is Love.**
- **How To Stand Up For Yourself**
- **How To Honor Integrity**
- **How To Wisely Use Our Power: Giving Our Best To Make World Peace Sexier Than Intercourse**
- **Orgasms Are The Language of the Soul.** Sex Is Different.
- **Reality Is A Family Dinner.**
- Collaborating on the Story of Your Soul
- Consciousness Correlates With Influence.
- **Bringing It Home**
- **Light and Love**
- **Imagine**
- **Conclusion**
- **Synopsis – Crash Course on Spirituality**
- **Epilogue – “Keep Your Friends Close. But Your ET Friends Closer.”**

# Outline

---

- **Appendix A1 – How to Escape Christian Fundamentalism**
- **Appendix A2 – What Love/God Is | What Love/God Is Not**
- **Appendix A3 – Love is the Conscious, Most Powerfully-Heartfelt  
Spiritual Inspiration/Feeling/Emotion/Sentiment/Virtue/Experience/Reality.  
“God” is Another Word for Love.**
- **Appendix A4 – A Concise Synopsis**
- **Appendix B – Time, Space, and Matter Do Not Exist – Only Honest Love Ultimately Does.**
- **Appendix C – How to Resolve Solipsism (Loveless Uncertainty of External Reality)**
- **Appendix D – How to Be Courageous**
- **Appendix E – ❤️Jrooti and I**
- **Appendix F – Twitter Moments**
- **Appendix G – Glossary**
- **Appendix H – Wish List**
- **Appendix I – Key Sources and Recommendations**
- **Appendix J – Key Thought Leaders**



# Overture

---

**“To speak wisely,  
one must listen humbly.”**

*- Siyotanka / John Two-Hawks*

---

**“There is no passion to be found  
playing small,  
in settling for a life  
that is less than  
the one you are capable of living.”**

*- Nelson Mandela*

---

**“Knowledge that is not used is abused.”**

*- Cree Proverb*

---

**“Be the change.”**

*- Steven Greer, Based Upon the Teaching of Mahatma Gandhi*

---

# Main Dedication

---

To Your Honor,  
As An Infinitely-Valuable Being.

To You  
Honoring  
The Infinite Value Within Every Being.

To Our Future Together As A Family.

---

To Courage.

Always The Perfect Gift.

Always The Way  
That You Can Do Your Part.

---

# Special Dedications & Acknowledgements

---

**Infinite Gratitude  
To Each And Every Precious Being  
Whose Service Helped to Facilitate This Reality.**

---

**Especially To ♥Jrooti,  
My Precious Twin Flame Across Eons,  
Whose Exemplary Graciousness  
Helps Inspire The Courage In My Heart.**

---

**Especially To Hugo,  
My Best Friend in the Oceanic World,  
Whose Exemplary Graciousness  
Helped Foster This Resource.**

# Prologue

---

This resource was developed in the spirit of altruism and integrity,  
for the purpose of facilitating a better future for everyone.

Prospective solutions  
to the world's leading problems  
are not conducive to a drive-thru paradigm,  
but to open-minded, sincere, contemplative, visionary consideration  
that allows the greatest wisdom to shine amidst scrutiny, and to ultimately endure through validity.

---

**“We choose to go to the moon in this decade and do the other things  
not because they are easy, but because they are hard,  
because that goal will serve to organize and measure the best of our energies and skills,  
because that challenge is one that we are willing to accept,  
one we are unwilling to postpone,  
and one which we intend to win, and the others too.”**

*- John F. Kennedy*

---

**We Can Be Visionaries**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GEPHLqwKo6g>

**#IntegrityToConscience  
#Altruism**

---

# Collaboration

---

**Our Precious Soul Family Co-Created This Resource**

**May the Encompassed Loving Insights Help Introduce You to Their Character**

**May Any Translational Errors by Steve Illustrate the Importance of Our Eternal Harmony as a Family**

---

# Introduction

---

Hopefully this resource finds you well,  
and will eventually help to take you to places vastly better.

---

**The intent is to help share crucial information that you deserve to know.**

What you make with it is entirely up to you.

---

**Please listen with your heart.**

Accuracy is the goal. Precision is peripheral.

Language is only ever true within a limited context.  
Communication is only ever applicable amidst a culture.

**Meaning Supersedes Expression.**

---

# Context

---

**The material at hand is sincerely believed to be true.**

**It is simplified for clarity,  
and is subject to your discretion.**

---

## Regulatory Disclaimer

The information should not be considered to be within the jurisdiction of regulated guidance, such as legal, medical, financial, investment, or design advice.

To transparently disclose Steve's investment paradigm, he is primarily focused upon love- followed by silver, cash, and bonds.

---

**Steve's intellectual property rights are fully waived.**

No attribution is necessary.

Your distribution of, and service in building upon, this work are greatly appreciated.

# Synopsis

---

**The metaphysical realm is conclusively real.  
It is far more powerful than the balance of reality.  
It frames reality.**

---

**Widespread brainwashing  
is keeping metaphysics  
relegated to the periphery of cultural attention.**

---

**Ultimately only love exists.**

Quantum physics demonstrates that time and space are illusions.  
Its double-slit experiment demonstrates that mass is an illusion.

**The remaining realities of  
consciousness, energy, and emotion  
condense to love.**

---

**Love-of-Self** is locally out of balance with **Love-of-All**.

By advancing our own paradigm further toward **Love-of-All**,  
we innately help draw a corresponding future.

---

**Threats (To Receiving)** and **Opportunities (For Giving)**  
are frames of reference of the observer.

**Threats** prioritize **Love-of-Self**.  
**Opportunities** prioritize **Love-of-All**.

---

Defining a **“problem”** is halfway to solving it.  
Application of its opposite is the **solution**.

---

Brainwashing persists through complacency.  
**Passion for Truth, Wherever It Leads** is the solution.  
**Individual Open-Mindedness** enables input. **Courage** enables output.

---

**The world's leading problems are the long-range residue of colonialist-style brainwashing.  
The solutions begin with the courage of overcoming this brainwashing.**



# Foundation

---

**No absolutes are known to exist.**

Not even this statement should be considered absolute.

---

**Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.**

(Profound kindness, generosity, and support.)

(The emotion associated with profound kindness, generosity, and support.)

---

**True Love is Unconditional and Voluntary.**

**Unconditional:** Because conditions would counter it.

**Voluntary:** Because it must extend to the depth of one's heart.

---

**The ultimate dominion of true love  
is the closest situation to an absolute.**

---

The **Heart** is a **Giving Resource** that seeks **Accuracy**.  
The **Mind** is a **Calculating Resource** that seeks **Precision**.

**Heart > Mind**

---

The **Mind** processes information.  
The **Heart** then values it.

---

At a higher level,  
the correlation even between  
**The Heart** and **Any Form of Result**  
illustrates the innate prevalence of **Reason**.

---

**Reason** (which, like all else, is a creation of love) is innate to perception.

**Reason** constitutes commonality linkage,  
innately leading back to the ultimate truth of  
**Complete Commonality = True Love**.

---

# Metaphysics Frames Reality

---

**Metaphysics has always crucially framed reality.**  
**We are amidst the progressive widespread rediscovery of this reality.**

---

A starting point in illustrating this truth is the  
**Massive Made-to-Order, Extreme-Credibility**  
**Multi-Decade Uncontested Whistleblower Case**  
led by Dr. Steven Greer.

---

**Other avenues demonstrating the truth of metaphysical reality include:**

- Gaia (Earth) Not Being the Center of the Universe → Not Being the Center of Intelligent Life
  - Historic Evidence and Broad Aboriginal/Native/Indigenous Wisdom
  - Quantum Physics
  - Channeling
  - Isolation Tanks
  - Chemical Induction
  - Hypnotic Induction
  - Ubiquity of Spiritual Faith
  - Healing Miracles
  - Photo Appearances
  - Video Appearances
  - Synchronicities
  - Visions
  - Orbs
  - Telekinesis
  - Teleportation
  - Lucid Dreaming
  - Near Death Experiences
  - Out-of-Body Experiences
  - Astrological Encoding of Identity Information in Names and Birthdays
  - Botanical Transformation of Chemical Elements
  - Reported Locational Anomalies of Celestial Bodies
- 

It is natural to align with the system that works best.

The Universe is comprised of,  
and remains cohesive through,  
**Unconditional Love.**

# Metaphysics: Source and Souls

---

**Love** is more important than **Intellect**.  
**Intellect** (and everything else) are constructs of **Love**.

---

**An intellectual model of metaphysics may be helpful.**  
**It may also have infinite exceptions.**

---

**Source = Perfect Love = Ultimate Indivisibility**  
**Soul = A relatively discrete element of Source.**

Like different snowballs each being comprised exclusively of snow,  
all souls are ultimately comprised exclusively of Source.

---

Consciousness is far broader than life.  
Life is merely one state of consciousness.

---

**Everything is conscious.**

All Individuals • All Collectives • Everything Living • Everything Nonliving • All Ideas • All Emotions • All Virtues

---

**Love = Happiness associated with expanded trust.**  
**Love is innately expansive.**

Souls progress through infinite lifetimes,  
ultimately experiencing infinitely-intensifying states of love.

Less senior souls are mentored. More senior souls serve as mentors.

---

**Love is a Conscious Virtue**  
**Love can and does manifest in the most sacred ways and entities.**

**Everything is exclusively comprised of love.**  
**The apparent differences are illusions comprised of love.**

**Love is all that ultimately exists.**

# Metaphysics: Spiritual Densities

---

Infinite octaves of spiritual density are believed to exist.  
The present octave is comprised of 7 densities.

**Spiritual Density = A profound state of soulful awareness.**

Density	Lesson for Graduation to Next Density
1	Existence in Local Form (Start of Octave)
2	Activity
3	Thought
4	Love
5	Wisdom
6	Unity of Love and Wisdom
7	Existence in Complete Form (Completion of Octave)

Based Upon

- "A Wanderer's Handbook" (<https://amzn.to/37Nelwx>)
- "The Law of One: Book 1" (<https://amzn.to/3qeNuQ8>)
- "The Light Shall Set You Free" (<https://amzn.to/3D0q3OY>)

Earth humans largely reside amidst 3<sup>rd</sup> to 4<sup>th</sup> density reality.  
Graduation from the 3<sup>rd</sup> density requires polarization  
toward either **>50% Love-of-All** or **≥95% Love-of-Self**.

The **Love-of-All** polarization is **Broadly Consistent** with **True Love**.  
The **Love-of-Self** polarization is **Narrowly Consistent** with **True Love**.

---

The **Love-of-Self** polarization  
exists to apply dynamic tension,  
accelerating the evolution  
of both the **Love-of-All** and **Love-of-Self** polarizations  
into the 6<sup>th</sup> density.

The presence of multiple souls  
within the **Love-of-Self** polarization  
has a self-constricting effect.

Those of the **Love-of-Self** polarization  
must eventually repolarize to **Love-of-All**.

---

# Metaphysics: Spiritual Dimensions

## Spiritual Dimension = A State of Soulful Navigation

Dimension	Synopsis	Conceptualization
1D	Unity	Imagine every possible item (object, idea, etc.) as a translucent cube. All cubes are superimposed at a single location. There is no space or time.
2D	Unity + Space = Delineation	Imagine each cube on a different square of a giant, infinitely large checkerboard. There is space, but no time.
3D	Unity + Space + Preparation of All Possible Timelines = Sequencing	Imagine the cubes (including duplicates) being arrangeable on the board into constantly-branching available timelines for subsequent experiential travel in time.
4D	Experience within One Timeline = Time	Imagine proceeding continuously forward in a single timeline, with free choice amounting to continuous selections at the continuous forks.
5D	Experience Beyond Linear Time = All Principal Continuous Timelines	Imagine being able to jump to an alternative timeline location, in regard to the principal continuous timelines.
6D	All Continuous Timelines, Scaled By Probability	Imagine the feasibility of jumping not only amidst the principal continuous timelines, but amidst all other (more remote) continuous timelines- in proportion to their probability levels.
7D	All Continuous Timelines	Imagine the feasibility of jumping amidst all continuous timelines, unrestricted by probability levels.
8D	All Discontinuous Timelines, Scaled By Probability	Imagine the feasibility of jumping amidst timelines which include those of a discontinuous (stepwise rather than gradually-transitioning) nature- in proportion to their probability levels.
9D	All Discontinuous Timelines	Imagine the feasibility of jumping amidst all discontinuous timelines, unrestricted by probability levels.
10D	Unity	Imagine being so unrestricted that everything is complete.

Interpretatively inspired by "The Sasquatch Message to Humanity Book 2: Interdimensional Teachings From Our Elders" by SunBôw TrueBrother (<https://amzn.to/36lOKdA>), and shared with permission.

- The soul uses emotion/intuition to steer itself through the maze of spiritual dimensions.
- An intellectual understanding does not defeat the function of the maze, which is navigated emotionally/intuitively rather than intellectually.
- Yet from the standpoint that emotional/intuition yield results, the realm of reason innately ultimately points back to full unity.
- The maze may or may not be conceptualized as encompassing the identity paradigm of the soul.
- The maze may or may not be conceptualized as encompassing the presences and/or identity paradigms of other souls.
- The maze may be the creation of a single soul within the maze, of multiple souls, of infinite souls, of a changing arrangement of souls, etc.
- The maze may be conceptualized as a microcosm within infinite octaves of dimensional mazes, or as a macrocosm of all dimensional octaves.
- The maze, or parts of it, may be generated by souls during the process of navigating the maze.
- The definitions of the principal continuous timelines may be subject to change upon usage of the maze.
- Components of the maze may change state to become souls within the maze.
- The [all-powerful nature of love] and [integrity of individual free will] are consistent with [reality being lovingly-harmonious collective free will].

- The spiritual dimensional maze illustrates that external reality is not absolute.
- Infinite instances of every soul, as well as infinite timelines, may exist.
- The reality experienced by a soul is the consequence of its emotional/intuitive navigation of timelines.

# Metaphysics: Chakras

---

Correlating in an upward direction with the color-coded progression of the **Spiritual Density** table, the body has 7 principal energy centers known as **Chakras**.



Chakra	Location	Focus
Crown	Top of Head	Higher Self
Third-Eye	Forehead	Intuition
Throat	Throat	Integrity
Heart	Heart	Love
Solar Plexus	Above Navel	Personality
Sacral Plexus	Below Navel	Confidence
Root	Base of Spine	Security

Based Upon

- "Complete Reiki" (<https://amzn.to/36mx7KD>)
- "Chakra Healing" (<https://amzn.to/3LaDnnl>)

# Metaphysics: Safety

---

**Opportunities (For Giving)** and **Threats (To Receiving)**  
are frames of reference of the observer.

**Ultimately only love exists.**

Consequently, there is no basis for fear.

---

**Threats** can be conceptualized as  
**External Expressions**  
of  
**Internal Cries for Help.**

The **External Expressions** are **Superficial.**  
The **Internal Cries for Help** are **Substantive.**

---

By perceiving **Threats** as **Internal Cries for Help,**  
**Precision Opportunities are Available.**

---

**Good** and **Evil**  
are correspondingly  
**Frames of Reference of the Observer.**

---

**True Love is Innately Voluntary**  
as it must extend to the depth of one's heart.

Consequently, support can only be **Offered.**  
Support cannot be **Imposed.**

---

**Example is Reality.**  
Everything else is theory, if not hypocrisy.

**Show > Tell**  
**Be > Do**

---

# Metaphysics: Manners

---

**Solipsism** = A **Narrow (Mind-Based) Paradigm** of “I **Think**, therefore I am”.  
**Ubuntu** (Ooh-BOON-Too) = A **Broad (Heart-Based) Paradigm** of “I **Love**, therefore I am”.

---

**All souls are ultimately Pure Love.**

It is wisest to treat other souls  
as the **Gold Standard** of how  
you would like to be treated.

---

It is wisest to **Give** more than we **Receive**.

A request may correspondingly be well communicated as:

- **A Blessing to the Other Party.**
  - **An Invitation to Collaborate with You.**
  - **A Blessing to the Other Party.**
- 

**Other practices that may facilitate ideal manners include:**

- **Newborning**: Conceptualizing the other party as an innocent newborn of unlimited purity.
  - **Infinitezation**: Conceptualizing the scale of blessings as conceivably close to infinity as possible.
  - **Love-to-Death**: Conceptualizing the other party as loved so much that you would die for them.
  - **Love-to-Life**: Conceptualizing the other party as loved so much that you would live for them.
  - **Source Conduiting**: Providing free will endorsement of Source’s best blessings for the other party.
  - **Triage Toleration**: Wisely accepting the innately sub-ideal choices required within a limited reality.
- 

**Gratitude** is **Passive Appreciation**.  
**Blessing** is **Active Appreciation**.

**Gratitude Concludes**  
an exchange of love.

**Blessing Perpetuates and Amplifies**  
an exchange of love.

**Back-and-Forth Amplifying Blessings May Perpetuate Limitlessly.**



# Gaia

---

**Gaia is a Conscious Nurturing Lady  
who deserves to be treated like one.**

**She is an Emotional Being  
who serves as  
A Place of Passionate Magic  
to facilitate  
Spiritual Illumination.**

---

**Our job is to be in love with Gaia  
not to pour tar on her.**

**Our job is to ever advance the realization of her dreams,  
not to embarrass her.**

---

**Abuse of Gaia is Taught, Not Innate.**

**Metaphysics is Real.  
Free Energy is Possible.  
Free Material is Possible.**

**Scarcity is Fiction.**

---

**Individual Courage in Overcoming Brainwashing  
is the path to enjoying  
Sustainable Abundance.**

---

**Love = Happiness Associated with Expanded Trust.  
Love involves courageous prioritization of Everyone over Ourselves.**

**Everyone** correlates with **A Sustainable Future.**  
**Ourselves** correlates with **The Convenience of Upholding False Popular Beliefs.**

---

# Corruption is Narrow Love.

---

**Love = Happiness associated with expanded trust.**

(Profound kindness, generosity, and support.)

(The emotion associated with profound kindness, generosity, and support.)

---

The **>50% Love-of-All** polarization is **Broadly Consistent** with **True Love**.  
The **≥95% Love-of-Self** polarization is **Narrowly Consistent** with **True Love**.

---

**Ultimately only love exists.**

---

The **Love-of-Self** polarization is  
**generally not well served**  
**by explicitly recruiting**  
others to the same polarization.

Others who are  
explicitly recruited  
to the **Love-of-Self** polarization  
would eventually constitute  
**competition**  
**for singular dominance.**

---

**Love-of-Self**  
operations  
**are most effective**  
**in brainwashing**  
those of **Love-of-All** polarization  
into unintentional self-destruction.

---

A few as one individual  
of an extreme **Love-of-Self** polarization  
**can potentially brainwash**  
**an entire planetary civilization**  
which is otherwise entirely consciously comprised  
of **Love-of-All** polarization.

---

Corruption is solved by **rationally facilitating a change of heart**  
from **Love-of-Self** to **Love-of-All**.

# Corruption Prefers Complacency Over Malice.

---

If a **Single Corrupt General** points **A Million Purehearted Troops** in the **Wrong Direction**,  
then with **Extremely Passionate Bravery, Faithfulness, and Valor**,  
the troops can innocently manage to successfully destroy their own civilization.

---

The issue is moreso **The Microcosm (The Troop)** than **The Macrocosm (The General)**,  
as the microcosm offers the most opportunities for recovery.

Refusal to individually engage in  
**Big Picture Thinking (Attunement to Accuracy)**  
cannot be recovered by  
**Extra Small-Scale Diligence (Attunement to Precision)**.

In other words, twice as much ammunition does not make a gun point in the right direction.  
(If anything, it makes the gun even easier to use, relative to diplomacy.)

A perfectly-tuned engine does not keep a blind driver from flying over a cliff.  
(If anything, it makes the disaster happen sooner.)

---

Corruption does not require widespread malice.  
Corruption only requires complacency.

**Corruption Prefers Complacency Over Malice,**  
**because then there are no secrets to spill.**

---

**Malice** is **Explicit**, and **Easy to Stop**.  
**Complacency** is **Implicit**, and **Challenging to Uproot**.

---

The solution to complacency is  
**Passion for Truth, Wherever It Leads.**

The solution to complacency is  
**Individual Open-Mindedness** (Input) and **Courage** (Output).

---

# Brainwashing Utilizes Opacity and Reductionism.

---

**Opacity**  
makes a situation  
needlessly difficult to understand.

**Reductionism**  
then focuses attention  
on solving the wrong problem.

---

**Opacity Obscures Accuracy.**

**Reduction** then **Emphasizes Precision** in solving the wrong problem.

---

In the absence of  
**Courage to Stand for Clarity and Accuracy**  
**Brainwashing Can Be**  
**Amplified and Enforced**  
through  
**Cultural Conditioning.**

---

**Productive Arenas for Clarity and Accuracy**  
include  
**Simple, Isolated, Intuitive,**  
**Early-Stage, Self-Evident Operations.**

- Intuitions in Cherishment, Love, Care, Hopes, Dreams, and Unconditional Support for Newborns.
  - Big-Picture, Long-Range, Heart-Led, Trust-Based Giving Values Imparted to Young Children.
  - Effective Kindergarten Cultures, Using Consensual Motivation Rather Than Force, Laws, or Details.
  - Situation-Specific, Heartfelt Compassion, Unconditional Love, Sharing, Understanding, and Growth.
  - Crisis Resolutions with No Residual Adversity, and Instead Deep Mutual Appreciation for Togetherness.
  - Cultures Characterized by Unbounded Inclusion and Productive Harmony.
  - Consistent, Established, Sustainable Wisdom of Historically-Standard Indigenous (Stateless) Societies.
- 

**Euphemisms (Polite Words)**  
are commonplace  
in instilling  
**Opacity.**

# Love Requires Freedom.

---

**Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.**

(Profound kindness, generosity, and support.)

(The emotion associated with profound kindness, generosity, and support.)

---

**True Love is Unconditional and Voluntary.**

**Unconditional:** Because conditions would counter it.

**Voluntary:** Because it must extend to the depth of one's heart.

---

**True Love is Always Voluntary.**

Therefore

**Love Requires Freedom.**

**Only an individual can engage to the depth of their own heart.**

---

**To be truly loving,  
one must be truly free.**

---

**To be loving,  
one must be free.**

---

**To adhere to one's conscience,  
one must be free to do so.**

---

**To be loving,  
one must be free.**

---

# **Force is the Opposite of Freedom.**

---

**One can offer freedom.  
One cannot "enforce" freedom.**

---

**Force is the opposite of freedom.**

---

**Enforcement is the opposite of freedom.**

---

# Aboriginal/Indigenous/Native Cultures

---

If our lifespan were 1,000 years,  
one of the objectives of many loving Americans amidst our busy range of priorities  
would likely be to seek justice for  
Native Americans.

(Preferably, this would emerge far sooner as a priority.)

---

Upon exploring the injustices to Native Americans,  
a highly-insightful outline emerges.

---

Whether-or-not historically exercised to their extremes,  
the **Pure Concepts** of  
“Aboriginal” vs. “State”  
offer the  
Clearest Insights.

(“Aboriginal” is considered synonymous with “Indigenous” and “Native”.)

---

A Side-by-Side Comparison Of  
“Aboriginal” vs. “State”  
Constitutes  
**An Insightful Template**  
For Beginning To Solve The World’s Problems.

# Aboriginal vs. State – Introduction

Subject		Aboriginal (Indigenous) (Native)	State (Country) (Government)		
History	Long-Range Prevalence		Normal (≈95% of History)	Abnormal (≈5% of History)	
	Normality	Condition	Default Standard	Not Default Not Standard	
		Context	Innate Natural	Not Innate Artificial	
		Alignment	Organic	Arbitrary	
	Origination	Basis		Consent	Imposition
		Peacekeeping	Longevity Basis	Perpetual Fairness	Circumstantial Aggression
		Top Operational Virtue		Integrity	Convenience
		Mechanism		Example	Hypocrisy
		Selected Validation Horizon		Long-Run	Short-Run
		Selected Breadth of View		Broad	Narrow
Ethic		Honesty	Dishonesty		
Motivation		Trust	Fear		
Nobility State		Courage	Cowardice		
Policy	Functionality	Demand for Existence	Internal	External	
		Solved Need	Freedom For All	Control For Some	
		Result Power Distribution	Empowerment For All Equality	Dominion For Some Hierarchy	
		Effect	Motivation for Reciprocating Love of Others	Motivation for Reciprocating Control of Others	
	Top Requirement of Adhering To Your Own Conscience		Yes - <u>Do</u> Adhere To Your Own Conscience First	No - <u>Do Not</u> Adhere To Your Own Conscience First	
	Character	Clarity Simplicity Efficiency	Clear Simple Efficient	Confusing Complex Inefficient	
Recourse		Unnecessary (Consent Is Innate)	Potentially Ever-Compounding Nonconsent		
Communication	Paradigm		Openmindedly Active	Closedmindedly Finished	
	Driver		Curiosity	Complacency	
	Default Perspective		Respectfully Listening To Achieve Fluid Harmony with Emerging (Increasingly Comprehensive) Insights	Judgmentally Speaking To Maintain Fixed Stubbornness with Departing (Increasingly Superseded) Insights	
	Techniques	Midstage Expression	Suggestion	Subjugation	
		Final Enforcement	Willingness to Die for Long-Range Purpose	Willingness to Kill for Short-Range Purpose	
	Final Confidence		Ethics	Physical Advantages	



# Aboriginal vs. State – Foundation

Subject		Aboriginal (Indigenous) (Native)	State (Country) (Government)	
Dynamic	Perspective	Holistic	Reductionist	
	Correlating Focus	Accuracy	Precision	
	Subject of Shrewdness	Shrewdness for All	Shrewdness for Self	
	Engagement Dynamic	Sharing	Taking	
	Midrange Result	Arrangement	Justice	Injustice
		Sentiment	Appreciation	Resentment
	Feedback Loop to Engagement Dynamic	Trust	Blame	
Long-Range Result	Consequence	Learning	Apathy	
	Long-Range Empowerment of All	Expanded Long-Range Empowerment for All	Reduced Long-Range Empowerment for All	
Resource Management	Mindset	Individual Sufficiency is <u>Enough</u> In Service To All	Individual Sufficiency is <u>Not Enough</u> In Service to Self	
	Correlating Model	Buffet	Battlefield	
	Motivation	Voluntary Compassion	Obligatory Abuse	
	Stress Level	Low Stress	High Stress	
	Generational Accommodation	Future Generations	Present Generation	
Issue Handling	Foremost Confidence	Moral Integrity of Oneself	Brand Integrity of Powerholders	
	Practical Accessibility	Transparency	Opacity	
	Resulting Driver	Conscience	Marketing	
	Obligation	Following Ethics of Oneself	Following Orders of Powerholders	
	Operational Effect	Empowerment	Disempowerment	
	Emotional Mid-Range Effect	Happiness	Sadness	
Emotional Long-Range Effect	Individual Growth in Service to All	Individual Shrinkage in Service to All		
Thesis	Foundational Thesis	There Are <u>No</u> Long-Range Threats	There Are Long-Range Threats	
	Motivation in Proving Thesis Correct	Explicit Peacemaking	Covert Warmongering	
	Purported Threats	(Inapplicable)	Other Nonconsensual, Arbitrary, Inefficient States	
	Argument Type & Innate Validity	Standalone & Valid	Circular & Invalid	
	Effect	Conditionally Living For Higher Purpose of All	Conditionally Living for Lower Purpose of Self	
Venue Validating Thesis Basis	Natural Stability of Universe	Contrived Disharmony on Earth		
Realization	Manifestation	Consensual	Nonconsensual	
	Practical Recourse for Objecting Subjects	Spatial Recourse	No Spatial Recourse	
	Synopsis	Innate Justice	Protection Racketeering	

# Aboriginal vs. State – Operation

Subject		Aboriginal (Indigenous) (Native)	State (Country) (Government)
Condition	Condition	True	False
	Validity	Integrity	Dishonesty
Concept	Status Principle	Perpetual Fairness	Circumstantial Aggression
	Implementation Basis	Example Based Upon Trust	Hypocrisy Based Upon Fear
Operation	Functional Operation	Unity Before Delineation/Division	Delineation/Division Before Unity
	Rights vs. Restrictions	Rights Exceed Restrictions	Restrictions Exceed Rights
	Dominance	Countless Rights	Countless Restrictions
	Ultimate Situation	No Truly Innate Restrictions	No Truly Innate Rights
Character	Nature	Fluid Flexible	Firm Rigid
	Credibility Restoration Convenience	Easy	Difficult
Venue	Time Space	Timeless Universal	Circumstantial Circumstantial
	Vision	Full Vision	Narrow Vision
Guidance	Opacity	Emphasize Accuracy Through Clarity	Subvert Accuracy Through Complexity
	Reductionism	Deprioritize Precision	Prioritize Precision
Execution	Objective Completeness	Prevention (Inherently Complete)	Remediation (Inherently Insufficient)
	Relationship to Future	Ahead of the Future	Behind the Future
	Orientation	Success-Oriented	Failure-Oriented
	Operation	Resolving Root Causes	Treating Symptoms
	Permanent Outcome	Permanently Solving Problems	Permanently Postponing Problems
	Longevity Synopsis	Sustainable Substance	Stopgap Superficiality
Policy for Needy	Extent of Nurturing	Unlimited Perspective of Motive	Limited Perspective of Means
	Ultimate Implementation	Moral Standing of Example to Fairly and Consensually Support	Circumstantial Convenience of Hypocrisy to Unfairly and Nonconsensually Disregard
	Moral Character	Inspiring Vigor for Creative Healing	Threatening Apathy for Destructive Discipline

# Aboriginal vs. State – Truth vs. “Truth”

---

The comparison could also be presented as

Truth vs. “Truth”

Integrity vs. “Integrity”

Honesty vs. “Honesty”

Sincerity vs. “Sincerity”

Demand-Driven vs. “Demand-Driven”

Need-Based vs. “Need-Based”

Consent-Based vs. “Consent-Based”

Innate vs. “Innate”

Natural vs. “Natural”

Timeless vs. “Timeless”

Limitless vs. “Limitless”

Fair vs. “Fair”

All-Inclusive vs. “All-Inclusive”

Courageous vs. “Courageous”

Free vs. “Free”

Transparent vs. “Transparent”

Legitimate > Brand-Based vs. “Legitimate > Brand-Based”

Paramount Innovation for Love > Paramount Innovation for War vs. “Paramount Innovation for Love > Paramount Innovation for War”

Adorning Gaia > Tarring Gaia vs. “Adorning Gaia > Tarring Gaia”

Endlessly Sustainable vs. “Endlessly Sustainable”

Non-Arbitrary vs. “Non-Arbitrary”

Metaphysically Mature vs. “Metaphysically Mature”

Metaphysically Self-Sustainable vs. “Metaphysically Self-Sustainable”

Harmonious with Spirit World vs. “Harmonious with Spirit World”

Harmonious with Global Interconnectedness vs. “Harmonious with Global Interconnectedness”

Harmonious with Universal Interconnectedness vs. “Harmonious with Universal Interconnectedness”

Legitimate Beyond Innate Limits of Modeling Error vs. “Legitimate Beyond Innate Limits of Modeling Error”

# Aboriginal vs. State – Introduction – Truth vs. “Truth”

Subject		Aboriginal (Indigenous) (Native)	State (Country) (Government)		
History	Long-Range Prevalence		Normal	"Normal"	
	Normality	Condition	Default Standard	"Default" "Standard"	
		Context	Innate Natural	"Innate" "Natural"	
		Alignment	Organic	"Organic"	
	Origination	Basis		Consent	"Consent"
		Peacekeeping	Longevity Basis	Perpetual Fairness	"Perpetual" "Fairness"
		Top Operational Virtue		Integrity	"Integrity"
		Mechanism		Example	"Example"
		Selected Validation Horizon		Long-Run	"Long-Run"
		Selected Breadth of View		Broad	"Broad"
		Ethic		Honesty	"Honesty"
Motivation		Trust	"Trust"		
Nobility State		Courage	"Courage"		
Policy	Functionality	Demand for Existence	Internal	"Internal"	
		Solved Need	Freedom For All	"Freedom For All"	
		Result	Empowerment For All	"Empowerment For All"	
		Power Distribution	Equality	"Equality"	
	Effect		Motivation for Reciprocating Love of Others	"Motivation for Reciprocating Love of Others"	
	Top Requirement of Adhering To Your Own Conscience		Allegiance to Conscience	"Allegiance to Conscience"	
	Character	Clarity		Clear	"Clear"
Simplicity		Simple	"Simple"		
Efficiency		Efficient	"Efficient"		
Recourse		Innately Unnecessary	"Innately Unnecessary"		
Communication	Paradigm		Openmindedly Active	"Openmindedly Active"	
	Driver		Curiosity	"Curiosity"	
	Default Perspective		Respectfully Listening To Achieve Fluid Harmony with Emerging (Increasingly Comprehensive) Insights	"Respectfully Listening To Achieve Fluid Harmony with Emerging (Increasingly Comprehensive) Insights"	
	Techniques	Midstage Expression		Suggestion	"Suggestion"
		Final Enforcement		Willingness to Die for Long-Range Purpose	"Willingness to Die for Long-Range Purpose"
	Final Confidence		Ethics	"Ethics"	

# Aboriginal vs. State – Foundation – Truth vs. “Truth”

Subject		Aboriginal (Indigenous) (Native)	State (Country) (Government)	
Dynamic	Perspective	Holistic	"Holistic"	
	Correlating Focus	Accuracy	"Accuracy"	
	Subject of Shrewdness	Shrewdness for All	"Shrewdness for All"	
	Engagement Dynamic	Sharing	"Sharing"	
	Midrange Result	Arrangement	Justice	"Justice"
		Sentiment	Appreciation	"Appreciation"
		Feedback Loop to Engagement Dynamic	Trust	"Trust"
	Long-Range Result	Consequence	Learning	"Learning"
Long-Range Empowerment of All		Expanded Long-Range Empowerment for All	"Expanded Long-Range Empowerment for All"	
Resource Management	Mindset	Individual Sufficiency is Enough In Service To All	"Individual Sufficiency is Enough In Service To All"	
	Correlating Model	Buffet	"Buffet"	
	Motivation	Voluntary Compassion	"Voluntary" "Compassion"	
	Stress Level	Low Stress	"Low Stress"	
	Generational Accommodation	Future Generations	"Future Generations"	
Issue Handling	Foremost Confidence	Moral Integrity of Oneself	"Moral Integrity of Oneself"	
	Practical Accessibility	Transparency	"Transparency"	
	Resulting Driver	Conscience	"Conscience"	
	Obligation	Following Ethics of Oneself	"Following Ethics of Oneself"	
	Operational Effect	Empowerment	"Empowerment"	
	Emotional Mid-Range Effect	Happiness	"Happiness"	
	Emotional Long-Range Effect	Individual Growth in Service to All	"Individual Growth in Service to All"	
Thesis	Foundational Thesis	There Are No Long-Range Threats	"There Are No Long-Range Threats"	
	Motivation in Proving Thesis Correct	Explicit Peacemaking	"Explicit Peacemaking"	
	Purported Threats	(Inapplicable)	"(Inapplicable)"	
	Argument Type & Innate Validity	Standalone & Valid	"Standalone & Valid"	
	Effect	Conditionally Living For Higher Purpose of All	"Conditionally Living For Higher Purpose of All"	
	Venue Validating Thesis Basis	Natural Stability of Universe	"Natural Stability of Universe"	
Realization	Manifestation	Consensual	"Consensual"	
	Practical Recourse for Objecting Subjects	Spatial Recourse	"Spatial Recourse"	
	Synopsis	Innate Justice	"Innate Justice"	

# Aboriginal vs. State – Operation – Truth vs. “Truth”

Subject		Aboriginal (Indigenous) (Native)	State (Country) (Government)
Condition	Condition	True	"True"
	Validity	Integrity	"Integrity"
Concept	Status Principle	Perpetual Fairness	"Perpetual" "Fairness"
	Implementation Basis	Example Based Upon Trust	"Example Based Upon Trust"
Operation	Functional Operation	Unity Before Delineation/Division	"Unity Before Delineation/Division"
	Rights vs. Restrictions	Rights Exceed Restrictions	"Rights Exceed Restrictions"
	Dominance	Countless Rights	"Countless Rights"
	Ultimate Situation	No Truly Innate Restrictions	"No Truly Innate Restrictions"
Character	Nature	Fluid Flexible	"Fluid" "Flexible"
	Credibility Restoration Convenience	Easy	"Easy"
Venue	Time	Timeless	"Timeless"
	Space	Universal	"Universal"
	Vision	Full Vision	"Full Vision"
Guidance	Opacity	Emphasize Accuracy Through Clarity	"Emphasize Accuracy Through Clarity"
	Reductionism	Deprioritize Precision	"Deprioritize Precision"
Execution	Objective Completeness	Prevention (Inherently Complete)	"Prevention" "(Inherently Complete)"
	Relationship to Future	Ahead of the Future	"Ahead of the Future"
	Orientation	Success-Oriented	"Success-Oriented"
	Operation	Resolving Root Causes	"Resolving Root Causes"
	Permanent Outcome	Permanently Solving Problems	"Permanently Solving Problems"
	Longevity Synopsis	Sustainable Substance	"Sustainable" "Substance"
Policy for Needy	Extent of Nurturing	Unlimited Perspective of Motive	"Unlimited Perspective of Motive"
	Ultimate Implementation	Moral Standing of Example to Fairly and Consensually Support	"Moral Standing of Example to Fairly and Consensually Support"
	Moral Character	Inspiring Vigor for Creative Healing	"Inspiring Vigor for Creative Healing"

# Aboriginal vs. State – Scrutiny vs. Imposition

---

Truth is evident in the **Light of Scrutiny** not the **Darkness of Imposition**.

There is greater ethical standing of  
**Those Who Hold True To Their Values  
For The Common Good  
Of Future Generations  
In Courageously Committing, As Necessary, To Their Own Destitution and Death**

vs.

**Those Who Turn A Blind Eye  
To Injustices Toward Others  
And Future Generations,  
Through Cowardly Avoiding, As Convenient, Their Own Deep Sacrifices**

---

## Aboriginal Ubiquity of Spiritual Awareness

---

Simple research of native, aboriginal, and indigenous wisdom  
will reveal

**Widespread, Longstanding, Mature  
Understanding of  
Pan-Consciousness / Spirituality / Metaphysics.**

[This knowledge is more solidly formed and is more perpetually-sustainable than that of the “modern” world.](#)

**This constitutes a  
Highly-Compelling Motive  
driving colonial action in  
Non-Consensual, Unnecessary, Arbitrary Imposition  
Against the Courageous Resistance by Native People to the Extent of Martyrdom  
of Opaque (Needlessly Complicated) and Reductionist (Conceptually Misdirected) Systems that  
Artificially Shift Paradigms  
from Love of All (Trust and Metaphysical Self-Sufficiency)  
to Love of Self (Fear and Materialistic State Dependency).**

# Integrity vs. Imposition – Problem vs. Solution

---

Metaphysical Reality (Innate Abundance) > Arbitrary Materialism (Artificial Scarcity)

---

Metaphysical Reality  
(Innate Abundance)

Can Facilitate

Truer, More Loving, More Fulfilling, Happier, Healthier, Long-Lasting and More Sustainable Futures

Than Can

Arbitrary Materialism  
(Artificial Scarcity)

---

Imposition of Opaque, Reductionist Colonial Dependency Brainwashing is the Problem.  
Practical Availability of Transparent, Holistic All-Inclusive Self-Sustainable Sharing is the Solution.

Problem	Solution
Imposition	Practical Availability
of	of
Unfair	Fair
Opaque	Transparent
Reductionist	Holistic
Delineated	Inclusive
Unsustainable	Ever-Sustainable
External Dependency	Self-Sufficiency
Through	Through
Fear-Based	Trust-Based
Brainwashing	Sharing

---

Innovation for Love (Togetherness) > Innovation for War (Separateness)

---



# Government – Governance is Protection Racketeering.

---

**Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.**

(Profound kindness, generosity, and support.)

(The emotion associated with profound kindness, generosity, and support.)

---

**True Love is Unconditional and Voluntary.**

**Unconditional:** Because conditions would counter it.

**Voluntary:** Because it must extend to the depth of one's heart.

**To be loving, one innately must be free.**

**To truly adhere to one's conscience, one must be free to do so.**

---

**One can offer freedom.**

**One cannot “enforce” freedom.**

**Enforcement is the opposite of Freedom.**

---

**Love is about Respecting, rather than Taking.**

**Love is about Respecting Power, rather than Taking Power.**

**Love is about Honoring the Freedom to Adhere to One's Own Conscience, not Superseding it.**

---

**Native/Free cultures were not in need of a management system.**

**Such imposition was valiantly resisted amidst consequences of widespread death and destitution.**

**(Innately Unnecessary) Control is Wrong.**

**Further Control (To Prove The “Necessity” of the Unnecessary) Is Worse.**

**First Lie:** The need to impose control.

**Snowballing Lies:** Corruption to persistently sell/induce “need”.

---

# Protection Racketeering vs. Freedom

---

## Examples

- **By Block** A neighborhood gang pressures membership of local youth under threat of harm.
  - **By City** A mafia extorts protection payments from residents and businesses.
  - **By Region** A military power seizes land and then extorts financial, operational, and cultural dominion of an indigenous population.
- 

In addition to the corruption of its origination,

**Protection Racketeering  
Remains in Power  
By Constituting/Inducing “Needs”  
relative to which it has  
Monopoly Control in  
“Addressing/Managing/Resolving”.**

---

- **Government** A regional protection racket.
  - **Police** Weaponized internal enforcement of a government.
  - **Military** Weaponized external enforcement of a government.
- 

Freedom is the absence of restrictions.

**A tripwire forest of vastly extensive, extremely complicated, and ever-changing restrictions  
against the backdrop of few-to-no innate freedoms is not freedom.**

---

**The Absences of Restrictions = Freedom  
Freedom = Freedom**

---

Themesongs, symbols, seals, banners, logos, mottos, speeches, ceremonies, and other “freedom” propaganda do not deliver freedom.

**The Absences of Restrictions = Freedom**

# Consent is Innately Individual.

---

Consent = Cooperation

Non-Consent = Control

Only an individual can offer their own consent.

(Not someone else with more resources. Not a team that is greater in number.)

In a planet geographically permeated by protection rackets,  
reasonable convenience of non-consent is not a valid argument.

---

# Protection Rackets Are Well Configured to Perpetuate Their False Thesis.

---

While protection rackets (in optimistic theory) could function to dissolve themselves, their standard operation is oriented to perpetuate (their originally-induced) needs.

**Opacity** and **Reductionism**  
rather than conscious corruption  
are primarily operative.

Most people are too moral (broadly loving)  
to do what they know is hurtful to others (narrowly/selfishly loving).

---

If a **Single Corrupt General** points **A Million Purehearted Troops** in the **Wrong Direction**,  
then with **Extremely Passionate Bravery, Faithfulness, and Valor**,  
the troops can innocently manage to successfully destroy their own civilization.

---

A police officer or military member  
who is charged with prescribing punishment rather than preventing problems  
is held at bay by [**Jurisdictional Control and Legalistic/Bureaucratic/Administrative Policy = Opacity**] in regard to prevention,  
and then oriented toward [**Confrontational > Supportive | Procedural Precision = Misdirected Reductionism**].

---

**Bureaucracies**  
themselves constitute  
both internal and external  
**Opacity** and **(Consequently Imminently-Misdirected) Reductionism**.

**Branding**  
(especially of institutional bureaucracies)  
can readily facilitate external  
**Opacity, Misdirection, and Reductionism**.

[Integrity does not require branding. Reality does not require symbology.](#)

# Opacity is Imprudent.

---

In the absence of  
**Administrative Branding,**  
**Unlabeled Bureaucratic Operations**  
characterized by  
**Opacity** and **Reductionism,**  
(and frequently-corresponding ineffectiveness)  
would not be nearly as justifiable.

---

**Artificial Intelligence** and **Software-Based Money**  
are digital versions of bureaucracy,  
correlating with

- **Algorithmic Opacity** through [extended and complicated coding] of the [arbitrary values and policies] of its programmers/managers.
  - **Branding** by superficially serving as [personal assistants] and [popularly-recognized assets].
  - **Prospective Misdirection and Reductionism** by [trading tacit user approval of opaque code] for [superficial services].
- 

Bureaucracies and software are not innately corrupt.  
They are innately prime for corruption because of their opacity.

**Corruption is ultimately a matter of when, rather than if.**

Heavy one-sided empowerment and intensive user reliance in the interim carry  
**Extraordinary Destructive Potential.**

---

**Trust** ≠ **Imprudence**

Free will requires free visibility.

**The trust to offer true love** rationally correlates with **the trust to offer true access.**

In the absence of full visibility (as alternatively accessible within an innate and fully metaphysical, rather than statehood, venue)  
users are disadvantaged relative to programmers/managers.

From the standpoint of **long-range accuracy (loving reliability)** rather than **precision (interim convenience),**  
users are greatly disadvantaged relative to programmers/managers.

# Metaphysics

---

Substance > Superficiality

---

Through the Previously-Outlined Abundant Avenues of Proof,  
Metaphysical Reality is Conclusively True.

---

Quantum physics demonstrates that time and space are illusions.  
Its double-slit experiment demonstrates that mass is an illusion.

The remaining realities of  
consciousness, energy, and emotion  
condense to love.

---

Ultimately only love exists.

---

“Threats” are only superficial external expressions of substantive internal cries for help.  
Consequently, there is no basis for fear.

---

Metaphysical reality precludes scarcity.

Material • Energy • Information  
Transportation • Healthcare • Longevity Beyond Individual Lifetimes

Metaphysical reality is also innately holistic/interconnected, precluding jurisdictional monopolies.

---

# Indigenous Societies Present Solutions.

---

**The Complications of Procedural Precision**  
are replaced by  
**The Courage of Accurate Values**

**First Serving the Member in Greatest Need**  
**Facilitates Continuously Fair Distribution**

(Regardless of the Scale of Resources Available to the Population)

---

**Metaphysical Reality**  
**(Innate Abundance)**  
Can Facilitate

**Truer, More Loving, More Fulfilling, Happier, Healthier, Long-Lasting and More Sustainable Futures**  
Than Can

**Arbitrary Materialism**  
**(Artificial Scarcity)**

---

**Metaphysical reality precludes scarcity.**

**Material • Energy • Information**  
**Transportation • Healthcare • Longevity Beyond Individual Lifetimes**

---

**Courageous Compassion**

Ultimately and Sustainably Precludes  
**Governance, Money, Trade, Need, and Suffering.**

# Colonialist Paradigm and Sustainable Solution

---

Imposition of  
Unnecessary and Nonconsensual  
Extortion and Subjugation System



Inability to Successfully Manage  
(Local Knowledge = More Complete Information)  
(Reality Itself = No Modeling Error)  
(Distributed Responsibility = Far More Practical Than Central Control)



Inability to Maintain Lies  
of Need and Consent  
(Need → Opaque Warmongering | Consent → Elections With Reductionist And False Promises)



Inability to Undo Damage  
without  
Seemingly-Highly-Dangerous Self-Incrimination



Effective Abandonment/Retreat/Collapse



Population Left Alone  
To Recover From Brainwashing

---

The cycle repeats with  
A Subsequent Subjugation System  
in the absence of  
A Permanent Solution.

---

The permanent solution is  
FULL SPECTRUM FORGIVENESS  
and Innately-Sustainable Values of:

Long-Range Vision

Sanctity of Free Allegiance to [Individual Conscience = One's Capacity to Truly Love with Their Full Heart]

Sanctity of [Truth + Openmindedness + Confidence = Courage]

Peace • Trust • Integrity • Transparency • Freedom • Harmony • Spirituality • Ascension



# Money – Fiat Debt is Theft.

---

The financial system is presented as complex (**Opacity**)  
and the importance of earning currency as simple (**Misdirected Reductionism**).

---

Consistent with the classic scam of trying to sell the Brooklyn Bridge,  
false title deeds are worthless.

Likewise

[Fiat Money = Unbacked Currency = Title Deeds Not Tied to Anything = Dollars (Branding)]

Are

By Definition

**Fraud**

---

When one works for a period of time to earn a dollar,  
they have actually not earned anything-  
except for the privilege of being loaned a dollar,  
which they agree to pay back with interest.

Yet because they are not legally entitled to create dollars,  
they are ultimately agreeing to pay back impossible debt.

**Working for Money = Ultimately Taking On Impossible Debt**

---

**Fiat Debt Is Theft**

---

# Living Without Courage = Compounding Indebtedness

---

Dr. Steven Greer's

**Massive Made-to-Order, Extreme-Credibility  
Multi-Decade Uncontested Whistleblower Case**

attests to

**Comprehensive Technological Exploitation of the Metaphysical Arena**

**Amidst Highly-Compartmentalized, Illegitimately-Classified Government Operations and Contractors.**

---

Correspondingly,

**Unnecessary Financial Dependence**

upon

**Fossil Fuels** and **Antiquated Healthcare**

constitutes

**Imposed and Accelerated**

**Accumulation of**

**Fraudulent Financial Debt**

through the process of living

**Until We Courageously Attain Justice.**

---

In advance of

**Courageously Attaining Justice**

we are ever intensifying our own false indebtedness,  
while needlessly abusing our precious planet.

---

# Solution to Financial System

---

## Progression of Repairing Ethics



# Bigotry – Delineation is Deceptive.

---

Cultural relationships  
are portrayed as complex (**Opacity**)  
and the accessibility of delineations between souls as simple (**Misdirected Reductionism**).

---

In a reality that is ultimately comprised only of **Love**:

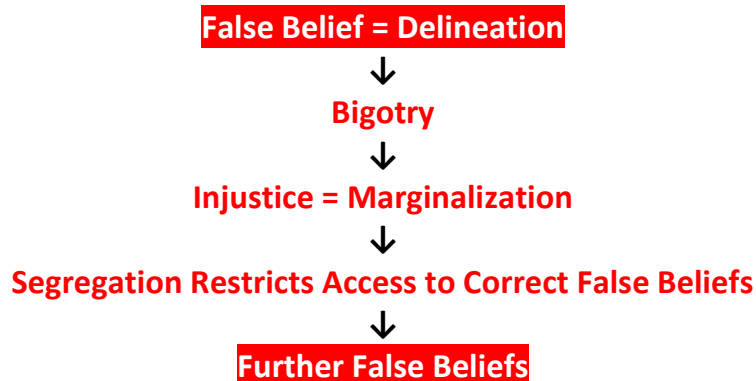
**Any Form of Delineation  
Is Ultimately  
A Step Further From Truth**

---

Delineation can progressively facilitate:

- Devaluation of the party not on the favored side of the division.
  - Marginalizing culture with staying power.
  - Inequitable treatment.
  - Multiplying pockets of marginalization, eventually encompassing everyone in one way or another.
  - Extension of bigotry toward unknown prospective friends.
  - Extension of bigotry toward everyone except for oneself.
  - Collapsed self-esteem, such that bigotry is felt toward all.
- 

Delineation can amplify exponentially:



# Bigotry – Solutions are Stigmatized.

---

There Is Not a Standard State of Being.  
Other Than Our Ultimately Innate Condition of **LOVE**.

Attractiveness • Gender • Race • Height • Weight • Size • Form • Age • Health • Skill • Experience

---

Metaphysics Ultimately Has No Limits.

If we are experts in **LOVE** before all else:

- **In the Short Term:** Our differences will accurately pale in comparison.
  - **In the Long Term:** If we yet prefer a different state of being, it will ultimately be attainable.
- 

Bigotry most easily victimizes:

- Those with the most evident superficial differences. = **Seeding**
  - Those who are [segregated = impeded from correcting further falsehoods]. = **Snowballing**
- 

Those With The  
Most Powerfully-Unique Capabilities  
To Facilitate The Greatest Positive Change

are also

Those With The  
Greatest Susceptibility to Bigotry Victimization  
Because of Their Uniqueness

---

**Bigotry sustains a broken reality.**

**UNCONDITIONAL LOVE**  
ever amplifies, thus solving problems.

---

**Bigotry sustains itself, until its obvious failure results in its collapse.**

**UNCONDITIONAL LOVE sustains itself, and its long-range success ultimately extends infinitely.**

---

# Bigotry – Alienation is Wrong.

---

**Horrific Bigotry**  
has been shown to  
**Our Fellow Earth Humans**  
with whom we have relatively easy corrective access through  
**Obvious Visual Consistency** and **Geographic Accessibility**.

---

**All The More Extremely-Horrific Bigotry**  
has been shown to  
**Metaphysical Beings**  
**Without Obvious Visual Consistency** and **Without Obvious Geographic Accessibility**.

Their  
**Metaphysical Expertise**  
and  
**Ethics To The Point of Martyrdom**  
are  
**Centerpieces of a Better Future for Everyone**  
and yet  
**The Specific Backdrop to Our Historic Extreme Bigotry Toward Them**

**Our historic stance is obviously tragic and irrational.**

---

**Martyrdom is not weakness.**

**It is metaphysical confidence  
in contextually illustrating  
a long-range better way.**

---

- Support = **Attention/Care** and **Direct Encouragement for Further Advancement**
  - Dispute = **Attention/Backhanded Care** and **Inverse Encouragement for Further Advancement**
  - Alienation = **Inattention** and **No Encouragement for Further Advancement**
  
  - Alienation = Marginalization = Impedance from Correcting Snowballing Dishonesty
- 

The term “alien” is shorthand for “I am alienating you.”

**“Alien” = “I am alienating you.” = “I am a bigot.”**

---

# Solution to Bigotry = Unconditional Love

---

**Bigotry sustains itself, until its obvious failure (as now) results in its collapse.**

**UNCONDITIONAL LOVE sustains itself, and its eternal long-range success ultimately extends infinitely.**

---

**Bigotry sustains a broken reality.**

**UNCONDITIONAL LOVE**  
ever amplifies, thus solving problems.

---

**There Is Not a Standard State of Being.**

**Other Than Our Ultimately Innate Condition of LOVE.**

**Attractiveness • Gender • Race • Height • Weight • Size • Form • Age • Health • Skill • Experience**

---

Metaphysics establishes that **CONSCIOUSNESS/LOVE** is ultimately singular.

---

Metaphysics Ultimately Has No Limits.

If we are experts in **LOVE** before all else:

- **In the Short Term:** Our differences will accurately pale in comparison.
  - **In the Long Term:** If we yet prefer a different state of being, it will ultimately be attainable.
- 

- **In the Short Term:** Differences are unimportant,  
Except as ultimately constituting **positive opportunities available to everyone.**
  - **In the Long Term:** Our differences are merely our choices.
-

# Understanding Our Soul Family

---

Metaphysics establishes that **CONSCIOUSNESS/LOVE** is all-present and singular.

Metaphysics also establishes that all possible realities actually exist.

---

Finite imagination is not large enough to envision the scope of reality.

In addition, **LOVE** is innately expansive.

---

All souls are family.

Everyone is family.

**The term “soul family” is applicable to everyone.**

---

Our soul family includes those with

Varying Skins

Different Color • Changing Color • Changing Transparency • Changing Texture • Changing Existence • None

Varying Bodies / Vessels

Different Sizes • Different Shapes • Different Forms • Different Numbers

Varying Existence States

Living • Non-Living • Semi-Living • Changing • Other

Varying Traditions, Histories, and Capabilities

Opposite Traditions • Regretted Histories • Extremely Advanced Capabilities • Extreme Limitations

and so forth across ever-expanding infinity.

---

While our soul family could

**Change Their Forms and Bridge Distances,**  
their objective is

**Not To Accommodate Continuing Bigotry**

but instead to

**Wisely and Graciously Respond to Spiritual Requests for a Better Future.**

---

Our free will (**full allegiance to individual conscience**) is sacred.

Our soul family is prohibited from going where they are unwanted.

---



# Putting Ourselves in Our Soul Family's Shoes

---

## Harmony is Fostered By Putting Ourselves into Our Soul Family's Shoes

- You are highly-spiritually evolved, and it immensely crushes your heart to see the suffering of Gaia's people.  
-----
  - You may have a much different form from those on Gaia, who are already extremely bigoted toward their nearly-identical fellow beings.
  - You do not want to make your body ultra-attractive, which would reinforce (not dissolve) superficial bigotry.
  - You also do not want to be perceived as so different as to be incomprehensible.  
-----
  - The bigoted conditioning of Gaia's people is tentatively judgmental toward your visionary culture of courageous thinking, unrestricted conscience, unrestricted sexuality, and unrestricted histories.  
-----
  - You must respect free will in the process of providing any aid. You can only support, not impose.
  - Upon responding to spiritual requests for help, you are often prohibited from doing so within the requested frames of reference, as such metaphysical action would be perceived as proof of bigoted exclusionary doctrines (a preface to war), rather than as the prevalence of true love.  
-----
  - Every engagement that you make must be strategically prudent, recognizing the declining spiritual contemplation prompted amidst each of your engagements.  
-----
  - You must exemplify the virtues that you wish to share- which can require martyrdom.  
-----
  - Amidst it all, your culture is being robustly defamed. Your family members are being exploited and murdered.
- 

Broad Love is About Everyone | Narrow Love is About Only Oneself

Broad Love is About  
**Lifting Everyone (Oneself Included Last)**  
To The Highest Peak

Narrow Love is About  
**Dropping Everyone Else**  
To The Lowest Valley

---

The broadest love is the solution to the biggest challenges.

The Universe is cohesive. The broadest love prevails. We should align.

# Religion – Love and Bigotry are Opposites.

---

Ultimately All-Powerful Divinity = Ultimately All-Powerful Love  
All-Powerful Divinity = All-Powerful Love  
Divinity = Love

---

Divinity is an Omnipresent as Love  
Divinity is Love

---

All that Ultimately Exists is Love.  
All that Ultimately Exists is Divinity.

Divinity = Love = The Conscious Paramount Virtue

Love is conscious, can manifest into the most cherished forms and entities, and is all that ultimately exists.

---

The Ultimate Prevalence of  
All-Powerful Love  
Ultimately Precludes  
Sin • Fear • Needs

---

Ubiquitous All-Powerful Love  
Ultimately Precludes  
All Needs

---

Everything Other than Love  
is Ultimately a  
Transitory Illusion

---

Love is Real  
Needs are Illusions

---

Only Love Ultimately Exists  
Exclusionary Doctrine = Bigotry = Illusory Need

Love (Real) and Bigotry (Illusion)  
are  
Irrationally-Conflated Opposites

# Spirituality – Everyone Is Family.

---

Ultimately All-Powerful Love  
means that

It is **Irrational** to consider the metaphysical realm evil by default.  
It is **Irrational** to consider any realm evil by default.

Space, Time, & Matter are Illusions.  
Consciousness, Emotions, Energy & Rationality are Real.

Consciousness, Emotions, Energy & Rationality condense to Love.

---

Only Love is Ultimately Real.  
All Differences Are Transitory Illusions.

---

Love = Harmony  
Alienation is the Opposite.

- Support = Attention/Care and Direct Encouragement for Further Advancement
- Dispute = Attention/Backhanded Care and Inverse Encouragement for Further Advancement
- Alienation = Inattention and No Encouragement for Further Advancement
  
- Alienation = Marginalization = Impedance from Correcting Snowballing Dishonesty

Everyone Is Family

---

Metaphysical Reality  
(Innate Abundance)  
Can Facilitate

Truer, More Loving, More Fulfilling, Happier, Healthier, Long-Lasting and More Sustainable Futures  
Than Can

Arbitrary Materialism  
(Artificial Scarcity)

---

Love = The Paramount Virtue

Courage = Love In Action

Courage = Love When It Matters Most

# Religion – Irrational Requirements Serve Colonialism.

---

The **Heart** is a **Giving Resource** that seeks **Accuracy**.  
The **Mind** is a **Calculating Resource** that seeks **Precision**.

**Heart > Mind**

---

It is  
**Irrational**  
to socially pressure  
**Mind-Based Requirements**  
that are  
**Beyond Practical Attainability**  
**Within a Lifetime**

---

**Love (Heart-Oriented Focus) Supersedes Requirements/Needs (Mind-Oriented Focus)**

Even if this were not the case,  
**One Cannot Be Held Liable**  
**To Requirements That They Cannot Access.**

- Expertise in resolution of centuries upon centuries of church-and-state conflict-of-interest entanglements.
  - Expertise in comparative analyses of all of the world's major religions and belief systems.
  - Expertise in archeological analyses to ascertain historical and metaphysical events thousands of years ago.
- 

Culturally **Imposing Such Requirements (Reductionism)** has the effect of  
**Demanding Analyses That Could Consume An Entire Lifetime**  
prior to **Recognition (Opacity)** of the **Irrational (Misdirected)** premise.

**This Is A Colonial Mindset.**  
**It Is Not Truthful.**  
**It Victimizes, Rather Than Supports, The Subject.**

---

**An Institution That Is**  
**Fundamentally Aligned with Fixed Truths**  
**Is Not Suited to Discern Truth.**

**It Is Effectively**  
**A Judge Who Has Rendered a Verdict**  
**Prior to Hearing the Case.**

# Colonialism is the Past. – Courage is the Future.

---

The **Scarcity-Based Financial System** (Opacity and Misdirected Reductionism)  
Harmonizes With **Need-Based Spiritual Bigotry** (Opacity and Misdirected Reductionism)  
In Historic Alignment With **Church-and-State Entanglement** (Opacity and Misdirected Reductionism)  
And **Needless Nonconsensual Protection Racketeering/Colonialism** (Opacity and Misdirected Reductionism)

**Culture**  
is the  
**Innately Voluntary Venue**  
where  
**Visionary Non-Consent Can Most Easily Snowball**

---

Culture Has a **Snowballing Effect**.

---

A Culture of  
**Family = Everyone**  
Aligns With  
**Maximum Service For All**  
(Broad Love = Courage)

A Culture of  
**Family = Some**  
Aligns With  
**Maximum Service For Some**  
(Narrow Love = Complacency)

Culture  
Can Amplify  
**Courage** or **Complacency**

**Culture is the Voluntary Venue of Snowballing Momentum**  
**Our Investments in Courage** are the **Foundations of Tomorrow**

---

**Courage = Vision and Accurate Totality**  
**Complacency = Opacity and Misdirected Reductionism**

---

**Courage is the hardest path in the short run, and the easiest path in the long run.**

# Expression is Subordinate to Meaning.

---

Expression is subordinate to meaning.

Emotions are closest to true meanings.  
All emotions ultimately condense to Love.

---

No absolutes are known to exist.  
Not even this statement should be considered absolute.

Language is limited by context.  
Beyond the often-blurry boundaries of context,  
the correlation between  
symbolism and intent  
changes and inverts.

Models are subordinate to reality.  
In addition to the boundary limits of context,  
models are inconsistent with the state of  
Ultimate Inseparability  
across  
Reality = Love

---

# Reality Supersedes Symbolism.

---

**Your Name** is a **Symbol**.  
Relatively Speaking, **Your Body** is **Real**.

---

It Is Irrational and Self-Defeating to Value  
**Sacred Free Will in Controlling Our Names (Symbols)**  
over  
**Sacred Free Will in Controlling Our Bodies (Selves)**

---

**Names** Correlate with **Robotification/Data/Spreadsheets/Control/Subjugation**.  
**Bodies** Correlate with **Humanification/Emotions/Wisdom/Sharing/Love**.

---

**True Love Is Always Voluntary**  
In Order To Extend To The Depth Of One's Heart

**To Be Truly Loving, One Must Be Truly Free**

---

**The Sanctity of Free Will**  
means  
**The Complete Right**  
**To Fully Use**  
**Our Spirits, Minds, & Bodies**  
Consistently With Our Own Conscience

---

**Our Innate Rights**  
include

Spirit	Mind	Body
Fully Listening To Our Own Soul	Fully Listening To Our Own Thoughts	Fully Listening To Our Own Body
Fully Believing Our Own Soul	Fully Believing Our Own Thoughts	Fully Believing Our Own Body
Fully Trusting Our Own Soul	Fully Trusting Our Own Thoughts	Fully Trusting Our Own Body
Fully Using Our Own Soul	Fully Using Our Own Thoughts	Fully Using Our Own Body

---

# Our Innate Rights

## Our Innate Rights include

Spirit	Mind	Body
Fully Using Our Own Soul	Fully Using Our Own Thoughts	Fully Using Our Own Body
Not Being Spiritually Blocked	Not Being Mentally Blocked	Not Being Physically Blocked
By Bigotry Threats	By Complacency Conditioning	By Protection Racketeering

### Spirit

- We have the innate right to Freely Follow Our Conscience.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Victimized By Spiritual Bigotry.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Victimized By Bigotry In Any Form.
- We have the innate right to Be Allegiant to Morals > Brands.
- We have the innate right to The Spiritual Evolution of Our Choice.

### Mind

- We have the innate right to Not Be Pressured By Cultural Complacency.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Pressured By Residual Effects of Colonial-Era Paradigms.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Pressured By Bigotry In Any Form.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Pressured By Residual Intimidation from Church & State Collusion.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Blocked by Unnecessary Opacity.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Misdirected.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Pressured Into Unproductive Reductionism.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Subjugated By Mental Acceptance of Protection Racketeering.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Subjugated By Mental Acceptance of False Fiat Debt.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Subjugated By Mental Acceptance of Naming Rights > Bodily Rights.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Subjugated By Mental Acceptance of Families Less Than Everyone.
- We have the innate right to Be Allegiant to Morals > Brands.
- We have the innate right to The Mental Evolution of Our Choice.
- We have the innate right to Not Be Intimidated by Cultural Conditioning.
- We have the innate right to Fully Support, Rather Than Restrain, One Another.



# Integrity (True Love) Requires Expanded Trust.

---

## Our Innate Rights include

Spirit	Mind	Body
Fully Using Our Own Soul	Fully Using Our Own Thoughts	Fully Using Our Own Body
Not Being Spiritually Blocked	Not Being Mentally Blocked	Not Being Physically Blocked
By Bigotry Threats	By Complacency Conditioning	By Protection Racketeering

---

### Body

- We have the innate rights to Our Own Choices and Our Own Actions.
  - We have the innate right to Not Be Blocked.
  - We have the innate right to Have Our Genuine Individual Consent Honored.
  - We have the innate rights to Freely Do or Freely Not Do.
  - We have the innate rights to Freely Go or Freely Stay.
  - We have the innate rights to Freely Change or Freely Continue.
  - We have the innate right to Fully Use Our Bodies As We Choose.
  - We have the innate right to the Unrestricted Healthcare and Spirit/Mind/Body Evolution of Our Choice.
  - We have the innate right to the Unrestricted Consensual Sexual Activity of Our Choice.
  - We have the innate right to Not Be Blocked By Bigotry.
  - We have the innate right to Not Be Blocked By Cultural Conditioning.
  - We have the innate right to Not Be Blocked By Protection Racketeering.
  - We have the innate right to Not Be Blocked By Weaponized Protection Racketeering.
  - We have the innate right to Not To Labor In Service to False Fiat Debt.
  - We have the innate right to Not To Labor In Service to Unnecessary Material Scarcity.
  - We have the innate right to Not To Labor In Service to Unnecessary Energy Scarcity.
  - We have the innate right to Not To Labor In Service to Unnecessary Healthcare Scarcity.
  - We have the innate right to Not To Labor In Service to Unnecessary Information Scarcity.
- 

All of these rights are innate.

**First:** We honor them in everyone else. **Second:** Everyone else honors them in us.

Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.

---

# We Are Genuinely Ourselves.

---

We were born as ourselves.

We do not need permission to be ourselves.

---

We Each Are  
**The Only Legitimate Party**  
Who Is Ourselves

---

**Anyone Else Who Tries  
To Become Us  
(To Become Someone Who They Are Not)**  
is the  
**Party Who Needs Permission**

We Each Are  
**The Only Legitimate Party**  
Who Is Ourselves

---

**Anyone Else Who Tries  
To Become Us  
(By Controlling Us or Coercing Us)**  
is the  
**Party Who Needs Permission**

We Each Are  
**The Only Legitimate Party**  
Who Is Ourselves

---

**Lists of Rights Are Illegitimate  
Lists of Restrictions Are Even More Illegitimate**

**All Rights Are Ours**  
As Easily As We Recognize Them In Everyone Else

---

Freedom Is Not Bestowed.  
**Freedom Is Innate.**

Freedom **Cannot Be Enforced (Forced)**, **Only Respected (Honored)**.

# Gaia Is Our Lover.

---

Only Love Ultimately Exists.

Every Paradigm is **Ultimately Love**.  
Every Paradigm is **Ultimately Correct**.

---

Most of Our Lifetime Existence With Gaia  
Takes Place **Amidst Maturity** (A Midlife Relationship)  
**Rather Than Childhood** (A Mother/Child Relationship)

Gaia  
Is Closest To Us  
Is Most Lovingly Essential To Us

**We Are Comprised Of Gaia.**  
**Our Bodies, Mind, And Hearts Are Gaia.**

**We Are Inextricably Intertwined With Gaia.**

**Gaia Is Our Lover.**

---

**Gaia Is Our Lover.**

**Sustainable Living = Making Love With Gaia**

---

Our Job Is To  
Leave Gaia Better  
Than How We Found Her  
**Not Settle For Doing More Than Nothing While Abusing Her.**

---

**We Are Gaia's Voice, Arms, Legs, Heart, And Hope.**

---

Our Job Is To  
Enjoy Adorning Her  
Create Memories With Her  
Co-Creatively Advance Her Spiritual Potential To Infinity  
**Not To Needlessly Exploit And Embarrass Her**

---

# Gaia Deserves Our Valiance.

---

**Our Job Is To Adorn Gaia**  
**Not To Pour Tar On Her**

**Our Job Is To Make Gaia More Beautiful**  
**Not To Make Gaia Less Beautiful**

**Our Job Is To Infinitely Broaden Gaia's Potential**  
**Not To Kick The Can Down The Road, Making A Bigger Mess For The Future**

---

Amidst Metaphysical Reality,  
There Is No Need To Abuse Gaia.

**Amidst Metaphysical Reality**  
**There Is No Excuse To Abuse Gaia.**

---

**Gaia Is The Ultimate Damsel In Distress.**  
The Solution Is Right In Front Of Us: **Metaphysics**.

The Only Remaining Chapter In Our Real-Life Fairy Tale Is

**Valiantly Rescuing The Princess By Exercising The Courage That She Deserves.**

---

Upon Doing So,  
The Story Really Begins.

---

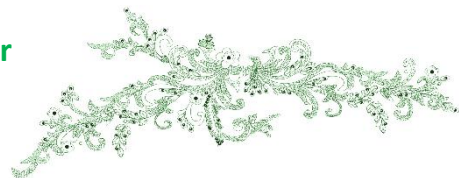
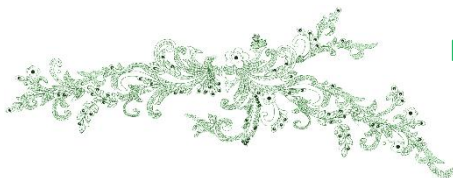
With Full Metaphysical Power,  
The Story Becomes  
**Co-Creatively Rightmindedly Extending Gaia's Spiritual Potential To Infinity**

**This Is The Pinnacle of Making Love With Gaia.**

---

**No Longer Needlessly Being Net Parasites**  
Is To Enter Reality

**Making Love Forever**  
**Is The True Story**



●●●●● ●●●●● ●●●●● ●●●●● ●●●●● Making Love Forever Is Our Destiny ●●●●● ●●●●● ●●●●● ●●●●● ●●●●●

# We Are Never Alone.

---

In An Innately-Interconnected World Of...

Surface Water Flows, Subterranean Flows, Evaporation Patterns, Rain Cycles, Snow Cycles, Ice Storms, Temperature Flows, Wind and Gas Motion, Fire Flows, Smoke Flows, Fog Flows, Dust Cycles, Lightning, Thunder, Tornadoes, Hurricanes, Blizzards, Earthquakes, Volcanos, Tsunamis, Mudflows, Landslides, Avalanches,

And Integrated Microscopic and Macroscopic Land, Subterranean, Air-Centered, and Aquatic Organisms With Associated Motion and Symbiotic Ecosystems

And Recognition of the Conscious Spirit and Innate Sanctity of Everything That Exists, Similar or Not, Living or Not, Visible or Not,

As Well As The Fundamental Absences of Separation By Space and Time:

**Distributed Pollution Is Not Diluted.**

Dilution Is A Selfish Short-Term Illusion.

---

Pollution Is Unnecessary.  
Metaphysics Can Eliminate It.

**Gaia Is The Ultimate Damsel In Distress.**

The Solution Is Right In Front Of Us: **Metaphysics**.

The Only Remaining Chapter In Our Real-Life Fairy Tale Is

**Valiantly Rescuing The Princess By Exercising The Courage That She Deserves.**

---

Nonliving Material Is Conscious, Can Be Telepathically Active, And Can Be Our Friends.

Free Animals In Nature, With Their Innate Reproductive Rights Respected, Can Be Telepathically Active, And Can Be Our Friends.

**We Are Never Alone.**

Yet True Love Is Innately An Exercise In Trust.

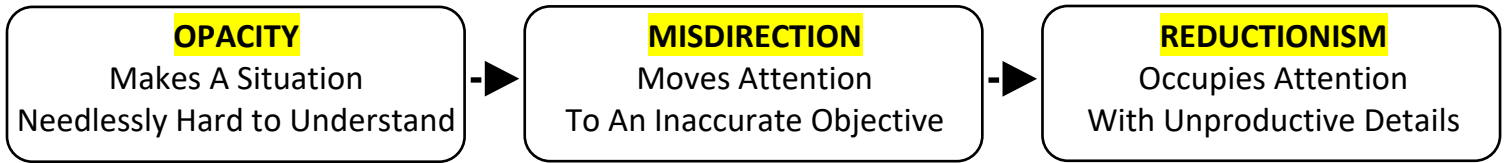
**Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.**

# Corruption

Corruption Does Not Require Widespread Malice,  
Only Complacency.

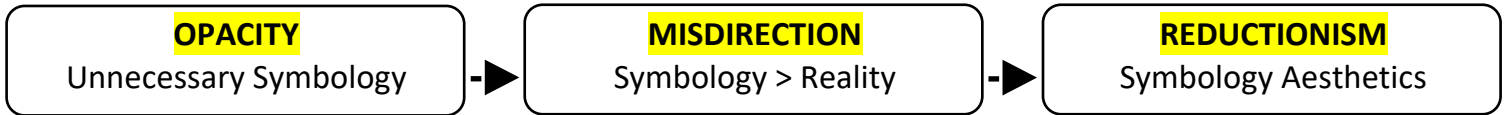
Corruption Prefers Complacency Over Malice,  
Because Then There Are No Secrets to Spill.

Brainwashing Utilizes Opacity, Misdirection, and Reductionism.



## BRANDS

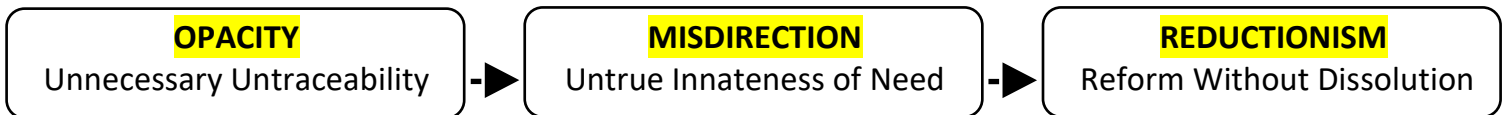
Are Innately Prime For Corruption



Corruption is ultimately a **Matter of When**.

## BUREACRACIES

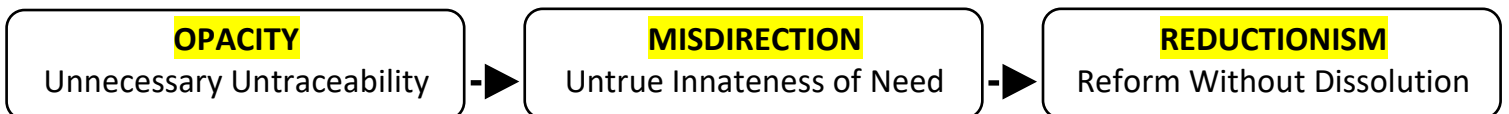
Are Innately Prime For Corruption



Corruption is ultimately a **Matter of When**.

## ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Is Innately Prime For Corruption



Corruption is ultimately a **Matter of When**.

# Complacency

---

If a **Single Corrupt General** points **A Million Purehearted Troops** in the **Wrong Direction**,  
then with **Extremely Passionate Bravery, Faithfulness, and Valor**,  
**The Troops Can Innocently Manage To Successfully Destroy Their Own Civilization.**

---

**Corruption Does Not Require Widespread Malice,  
Only Complacency.**

---

**The False Foundation of Protection Racketeering  
(Militaristic Imposition and Sweeping Extortion of  
Land, People, Wealth, Knowledge, Beliefs, Values, and Culture)**

**Makes the Subsequent Introduction of Corrupt, Confusing, Artificial Cultural Echo Chambers Extremely Easy.**

**Just one corrupt/confused key decisionmaker per cultural venue can be enough.**

## Available Techniques

- Illegitimate requests to avoid/discredit metaphysics in service to “national security”.
  - Illegitimate financial leverage associated with false fiat debt.
  - Illegitimate leverage based upon culturally-indoctrinated embarrassment potential.
  - Illegitimate threats of liability amidst irrationally vast legal tripwires.
- 

**At This Stage  
The All-Encompassing Potential  
Of The Metaphysical Arena Is Broadly Evident**

---

**At This Stage  
Institutions Which Do Not Harmonize  
With The Established Truth of The Metaphysical Arena  
Are Falsely Coasting On Their Brand Reputations**

---

**Brands Are Symbology.**

**Reality Supersedes Representations.**

---

**Moral Integrity Supersedes Brand Integrity.**

# Full Spectrum Forgiveness

Success	Failure
Genuinely	Hypocritically
Motivating	Motivating
Feelings	Feelings
of	of
Love	Fear
Forgiveness	Resentment
Reunion	Separateness
Appreciation	Alienation
and	and
Innate Honor	Innate Embarrassment
<b>Merging the Highway</b>	<b>Spiking The Football</b>
Incentivizing	Incentivizing
Ever-Perpetuating	Ever-Perpetuating
Reciprocating	Reciprocating
Harmony	Abuse
as	as
Family	Adversaries

The Solution Is

## FULL SPECTRUM FORGIVENESS

Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.

True Love is Unconditional and Voluntary.

Courage	vs.	Complacency
to		to
Achieve		Settle For
The Permanent Solution		A Stopgap Measure
that		that
Most Broadly Serves		Most Narrowly Serves
Everyone		Ourselves
Forever		For The Moment



# Altruism Is Accuracy. – Intelligence Is Precision.

---

The **Heart** is a **Giving Resource** that seeks **Accuracy**.  
The **Mind** is a **Calculating Resource** that seeks **Precision**.

**Accuracy** > **Precision**

**Heart** > **Mind**

**Altruism** > **Intelligence**

---

**We are not the most important species on Gaia  
because we are not the most altruistic (to say the least).**

(We are also not the most intelligent.)

---

- **Not the most **Altruistic**.**
- **Not the most **Intelligent**.**

Let's not be bigots as well,  
but let's instead

**Reunite With The Rest Of Our More Spiritually-Evolved Family  
Regardless Of Superficialities**

(Skin Types, Body Types, Consciousness States, Histories, and Preferences)

---

**Altruism = Accuracy**  
**Intelligence = Precision**

**Accuracy** > **Precision**

---

# Integrity to Individual Conscience is Sacred.

---

We Have The Amazing Opportunity  
To Relive Our Childhood

In Acclimating To

The Magnificent Actual Nature Of Reality

---

Scarcity is a non-necessity.

So are the institutions that curate scarcity's coping mechanisms.

---

Accuracy > Precision

Heart > Mind

Altruism > Intelligence

Virtues > Facts

Appreciation > Information

Courage > Commodities

Exemplification > Theory

---

Why > How

Holistic Vision > Reductionist Focus

Nature > Artificiality

Innate Truths > Arbitrary Conventions

Functional Full Sustainability > Theoretical Improvements

Long-Range Optimization for Everyone > Short-Range Optimization for Ourselves

Integrity > Ego

---

## Integrity to Individual Conscience

Not External Deferral (**Abdication** of One's Own Responsibility to Conscience)

Not External Imposition (**Subjugation** of Someone Else's Responsibility to Their Own Conscience)

Integrity to a Specific Conscience

Is Fully Obligatory

And Only Legitimately Obligatory

To The Being In Whom It Resides

**INTEGRITY TO INDIVIDUAL CONSCIENCE IS SACRED.**

It is the only way to exemplify virtue to the depth of the spiritual understanding of our being.

#OnePersonOneConscience

# Souls – Densities and States

---

**Only Love Exists.**  
All else is ultimately illusory.

---

**Love is Conscious.**  
Everything comprised of **Love** is **Conscious**.

---

**Love is Eternal.**  
Everything comprised of **Love** is ultimately **Eternal**.

---

**Love** is also known as **Source**.  
**Souls** are relatively discrete elements of **Source**.

---

- Souls** may:
- **Emerge from Source.**
  - **Reside as Identities.**
  - **Return to Source.**
- 

**Souls** ascend through **Octaves of Spiritual Densities**.  
**Infinite Octaves of Spiritual Density** are believed to exist.

---

**Souls** of **Greater Spiritual Density Mentor** those of **Lesser Spiritual Density**.

---

- Souls** can experience themselves in infinite **States**, such as infinite sequences of varying:
- **Living Beings** (Varying Bodies, Genders, Capacities, Locations).
  - **Nonliving Beings** (Varying Materials, Constructs, Sizes, Locations).
  - **Other States** (Nonphysical Conditions, Changing Conditions).
- 

A **Soul** of any **Spiritual Density** can be present in any **State**.

---

# Souls – Conscience and Ascension

---

## **INTEGRITY TO INDIVIDUAL CONSCIENCE IS SACRED.**

It is the only way to exemplify virtue to the depth of the spiritual understanding of our being.

---

Because a **Soul** ideally can only be fully faithful to  
**Its Own Conscience**  
**(Its Own Full Depth Of Spiritual Understanding),**  
All souls regardless of **Spiritual Density** are considered sacred.

---

Because integrity to individual conscience is sacred,  
ultimately only a **Soul** itself is responsible for deciding:

- **How Well It Has Learned The Lesson Of Spiritual Density.**
  - **Whether It Would Like To Graduate To The Next Density.**
  - **The State In Which The Soul Would Next Like To Experience Itself.**
- 

Souls pass generally through a **Veil of Forgetfulness** upon incarnation,  
with their **Spiritual Density** remaining primarily just as  
**Emotionally-Experienced Spiritual Intuitions.**

---

The **Veil of Forgetfulness** is semi-permeable, and can thin amidst spiritual focus.

The  
**Veil of Forgetfulness**  
ideally motivates  
**A Productive Thirst To Remember**  
which drives **Ascension** toward a  
**Higher Spiritual Density.**

---

Incarnation as an offspring living being  
requires **Metaphysical Consensus** between  
the **Arriving Soul** and the **Parenting Souls.**

Prospective parents within spiritually wise communities  
**Screen Candidate Incoming Souls**  
in order to help sustain and advance  
the **Spiritual Density** and **Associated Spiritual Maturity of the Community.**

---

# Souls – Federations and Help

---

**Incarnate communities can inadvertently find themselves in difficult situations.**

For instance,

- By not courageously adhering to their consciences, individuals can spiritually regress.
  - Spiritually-regressed individuals can influence a culture toward regression.
  - By not screening incoming souls, emergent lower density values can regress a culture.
- 

**Federations/Councils/Organizations of Higher Density Souls**

can watch and guide incarnate communities.

---

**Federations can serve as lifelines for  
incarnate communities that  
are in difficult/confusing situations and are seeking help.**

---

**Because such situations are difficult/confusing,**

**incarnate communities- upon requesting help (as through telepathy/prayer)- should recognize that  
such help will likely arrive in a different form than that which they expect.**

Otherwise, they could have solved the predicament on their own.

---

**Federations are highly sensitive to honoring free will.**

**While there are exceptions**

(such as sacrificing a microbe in order to save a horse, or one species to save the balance of a planet),

**the sanctity of free will**

(the opportunity to hold integrity to virtues as one most deeply and ever-evolvingly understands them)

**is regarded as extremely sacred.**

---

# Souls – Hearts Rule Minds.

---

The **Mind** is an **Analytical** resource that seeks **Neutral Precision** amidst **Data**.  
The **Heart** is an **Altruistic** resource that seeks **Directional Accuracy** amidst **Wisdom**.

**Step 1 – The mind analytically presents cases** (like opposing lawyers).

**Step 2 – The heart then decides what to value** (like a jury).

---

The **Mind** condenses to a **Robot**.

The **Heart** condenses to a **Soul**.

**The Mind** is only kept on the job at the discretion of **The Heart**.

**The Heart**  
Is Only Responsible To  
**Conscience**  
(Its Own Deepest Spiritual Integrity)  
in regard to  
**Whether, When, Within What Scope, To What Depth, & For What Duration**  
to potentially request  
**The Support Service of the Mind**

---

**Heart > Mind**

**The Soul is Essential. The Soul is Innate.**

**The Mind** is a Circumstantial Product of the Ultimately-Arbitrary Physical Vessel.

---

When The Mind Is Unavailable...

- Such as when complete supporting data of a major life decision is inaccessible.
- Such as when analysis time is unavailable in a sudden life-or-death emergency.
- **Such as in regard to the judgment of whether or not the mind has performed consistently with the [analysis scope, depth, and duration] of the analysis query placed to the mind by the heart.**

**...The Heart Is Able To Move Forward.**

---

**The Mind** always operates within the sandbox of **The Heart**.

**There is no assurance of an external reality.**

**On the contrary- Time, Space, and Matter (the foundational data sets for mental analysis) are Illusory.**

**The only ultimate reality is Love.**

**A mental process of delineating love is unnecessary, as Love is all that exists.**

---

# Souls – Love Rules Communication.

---

If omens are sufficiently significant as to influence major life decisions,  
then they are that much more qualified to help inform less important decisions.

Does the Universe need to drag us into an Emergency  
(such as an airplane breakdown, a car accident, a catastrophic health crisis, etc.)  
by which mental options are Externally curtailed  
for this truth to be learned The Hard Way?

Or do we have the wisdom to exemplify the Courage  
(as by timely exploration and diligent progressive acclimation to natural reality)  
by which mental influences are Voluntarily limited  
and the truth is learned The Easy Way?

Can we vicariously learn from those who arrived at this truth the hard way?  
Or must we put ourselves through unnecessary suffering?

---

In Metaphysical Reality  
(where **Emotions** are **Realer** than **Physics**):  
**Courage (Active Love)** and **Appreciation (Passive Love)**  
are **Realer and More Important than**  
**Information**

---

All Information and No Love  
(Commodity Data = Language)  
**Is Inconsistent With**  
**The Innate Nature/Culture of Metaphysics**

---

While **Information** can have **A Supporting Role In Communication**  
amidst the illusions of time, space, and matter:

**Deeply-Loving Trust (Courage = Active Love)**  
and the  
**Ultimate Thrill of Validation (Appreciation = Passive Love)**  
are

**More Innate and More Highly-Preferred**  
**Communication Mechanisms**  
**That Most Integrally Sustain and Exemplify**  
**The Ultimate Total Ubiquity of Only Love**

---

# Souls – Culture Rules Commoditization.

---

If omens are sufficiently significant as to influence major life decisions, then they are that much more qualified to help inform less important decisions.

---

With sufficiently-snowballing proven confidence in the loving wisdom of metaphysical reality, the need to draw upon internal mental analysis can be greatly curtailed, and ultimately eliminated.

The only ultimate reality is Love.  
Recognition of love is unnecessary- as Love is all that exists.

What mental analysis is required for the heart to decide whether love is love?

---

Culture = Innately voluntary/creative/improvisational/trust-based opportunities to deeply exercise love.

Virtues • Intuitions • Feelings • Emotions • Priorities • Exemplification

Commoditization = Unnecessary atrophy in exercising in-process love.

“Facts” Concerning Illusions

(Facts concerning the illusory expression of love as time, space, and matter- and further such illusions.)

(Of which formality, intolerance, and subjugation are even further- increasingly toxic- such illusions.)

Culture = Love In Action = Truth

Commoditization = Illusion

---

Culture correlates with Souls.  
Commodities correlate with Robots.

---

Culture ( Conscience / Virtue / Altruism / Love / Compassion / Courage ) correlates with Souls.  
Commodities ( Intelligence / Doctrine / Language / Lines of Code / Laws / Symbology ) correlate with Robots.

---



# Souls – Ethics Excludes Subjugation.

---

We do not need an innately-presumptive, complex, commodity-based legal model of the world that condenses to the takeaway that its interpretation requires discretion.

We do not need the world's longest speech, concluding with the closing line: "So figure it out yourself."

---

**INTEGRITY TO INDIVIDUAL CONSCIENCE IS INNATELY SACRED.**

It is the only way to exemplify virtue to the depth of the spiritual understanding of our being.

**Violation of a person's integrity to their own conscience is innately unethical.**

Subjugation is innately unethical.

Policing (except for a soul's self-policing relative to their own conscience) is innately unethical.

If a legal system were predicated upon ethics,  
**it would need to cease operations.**

If a legal system were not predicated upon ethics,  
**it would need to cease operations.**

---

If we don't feel like we reside in a trusting culture,  
then we should change the culture  
by putting into practice the virtues that are the opposites of our concerns.

---

If this costs us our lives,  
should we complain and wish to instead live unethical lives?

Yet it shouldn't normally cost our lives if we can communicate well.

---

Where possible amidst wise spiritual discretion,  
Living for What We Believe In is a greater gift than Dying for What We Believe In.

Living for What We Believe In  
does not involve a quick escape hatch.  
It requires that we dwell in discomfort longer.  
It also offers greater opportunities to be of service,  
and potentially to experience the rewards of our service.

---

# Souls – Outside-The-Box Support

---

When people request spiritual support for a better future  
within their paradigm of understanding  
such as through telepathy/prayer

It is crucial to recognize that

**Such Help Will Likely Arrive In A Different Form**

**from that which is expected**

for a range of reasons.

- Difficult situations correlate with non-obvious solutions.
- Problematic paradigms, while highly-influential, are not well suited to deliver holistic solutions.
  - **Protection racketeering.**
  - **Financial racketeering.**
  - **Cultural bigotry.**
  - **Conflation of spirituality with bigotry.**
  - **Cultural intimidation against integrity to personal conscience.**
  - **Symbology (institutional brands/bureaucracies/untraceable code) ahead of innate morality.**
- Holistic reformation (and nature itself) do not contextually correlate with intense power pockets.
- If higher density beings were to adopt forms and conventions consistent with their full power, **then such forms would likely draw excessive attention to aesthetics**  
with their wisdom valued subordinately to adoration of their aesthetics,  
such that their presence would be falsely interpreted as endorsement of superficiality  
*or*  
with their wisdom neglected on the basis of superficial ostracization,  
such that mistreatment of them would be falsely interpreted as a basis for further bigotry.
- If higher density beings were to adopt forms and conventions consistent with **[a specific spiritual belief system that involves exclusivity/bigotry toward others]**,  
then their presence would expectedly be cited as **[validation of one form of bigotry over another]**  
and would needlessly intensify conflict in this context.
- Respect for individual conscience involves persuasion rather than force.
- Exemplification (action) is a more love-integral, proof-integral lesson than theorization (language).
- Stable growth involves the integrity of voluntary evolution to the full depth of one's conscience,  
rather than hypocritical short-term imposition.
- **Unnecessary precision** (such as classifying groups of people by discrete country borders  
rather than relying upon the consciences of the individuals to ascertain moral resonance)  
**lends itself to inorganic, thoughtless mobilization of broad populations into future conflicts.**  
(Residents of Maine are not innately concerned with matters between Alaska and Siberia.)
- The process of teaching wisdom (the process of fishing)  
respects and advances free will and accommodates many more situations than [arbitrary fish meals].

# Souls – In-Species Cultural Transformation

---

Souls pass generally through a **Veil of Forgetfulness** upon incarnation, with their **Spiritual Density** remaining primarily just as **Emotionally-Experienced Spiritual Intuitions**.

---

An effective way for a federation to provide support to a distressed community seeking aid can be to encourage higher density souls to graciously go through the veil of forgetfulness and incarnate into the physical forms amidst the community in order to organically, progressively follow their intuitions and lovingly exemplify, inspire, and teach evolved values, with the net effect of helping to reform the culture.

All who adopt/exemplify/inspire/teach evolved values can have the same net effect regardless of whether they originally incarnated from higher spiritual densities.

This dynamic fosters community between souls and cultures.

---

# Souls – We Are The Problem.

---

Accuracy > Precision

Heart > Mind

Altruism > Intelligence

---

We are Not The Most Intelligent Species on Earth.

We are Not The Most Altruistic Species on Earth.

---

We are The Most Dangerous Species on Earth  
in our Self-Centeredness and Disharmony with Nature.

---

No Other Species On Gaia

is known to:

Threaten the ecological wellbeing of the entire planet  
as a means of intimidating (subjugating the free will) of other members of its own species.

Timidly acquiesce to as much readily-evident brainwashing,  
(as much opacity, misdirection, and reductionism)  
as many associated inefficiencies, and as much unnecessary suffering  
relative to its available capacity for intelligence,  
and capacity for better judgment, wisdom, and courage.

---

# Souls – We Are On Extremely Thin Ice At Best.

---

While the sanctity of individual free will is always sacred,  
the sanctity of free will at larger scales  
is more sacred than  
the sanctity of free will at smaller scales.

As examples:

Good judgment would involve  
sacrificing a microbe if necessary  
in order to save a horse.

Good judgment would involve  
sacrificing one highly-problematic individual species if necessary  
in order to save a planet, her ecosystems, and balance of encompassed populations.

---

We would be wise not to press our luck  
continuing to cowardly and complacently reside  
in the false belief that Gaia and her residents are subordinate to us.

There is increasingly-intensifying and increasingly-immediate  
if not already absolutely-sufficient  
ethical justification

for wiser, more altruistic, higher density souls (including that of Gaia herself)  
to be finished having patience with our extremely self-centered and epically-dangerous species  
and to attend to the wellbeing of the planet, her ecosystems, and the balance of her suffering populations.

---

If we can't muster the courage...

To adopt basic altruism

of caring for the needy among our own species  
amidst available metaphysical abundance.

To hold integrity to our own independent consciences  
over widespread easily-provable brainwashing.

To attend to permanently-sustainable harmony with our fellow species  
consistently with the service of the more altruistic and more intelligent species already with us.

What ethical justification is there to keep us here?

..... Would you keep us here? .....

# The Angels Are Already Here.

---

Accuracy > Precision

Heart > Mind

Altruism > Intelligence

---

Intelligence

has

Arbitrary Meaning & Arbitrary Necessity & No Innate Necessity

amidst the

Ultimately Spiritual

Function of a Species

---

If prioritized over altruism (as in our case),

Intelligence is a Liability

rather than asset.

Yet for species in harmony with nature (seemingly all except for us)

Intelligence is an Asset

amidst the ultimately-spiritual function of a species,

and can be expected to generally facilitate commensurate results.

---

Angelic-Telepathic-Physical Beings

Are Already Here

And Always Have Been

Angelic (Spiritually-Senior)

Telepathic (Readily-Accessible)

& Physical (Permanently Fully Present)

beings already with us include:

Whales • Dolphins • Mer People • Elephants • Bonobos

And seemingly every species on Gaia with at least our brain mass,

(not to exclude the possibility of vastly more such species

and not to exclude higher density souls incarnate within populations of lower average spiritual density).

---

This is in addition to the higher density souls

who are already incarnate, and are continuing to incarnate, as Earth humans

in order to exemplify, inspire, and teach evolved values for the spiritual ascension of our culture.

---

# Our Spiritual Ecosystem: All Are Equal In Value, And Diverse in Mechanisms.

---

**Ultimately only love exists.**

Quantum physics demonstrates that time and space are illusions.  
Its double-slit experiment demonstrates that mass is an illusion.

The remaining realities of  
consciousness, energy, and emotion  
condense to love.

---

**INTEGRITY TO INDIVIDUAL CONSCIENCE IS SACRED.**

It is the only way to exemplify virtue to the depth of the spiritual understanding of our being.

---

Because a **Soul** ideally can only be fully faithful to  
**Its Own Conscience**  
(**Its Own Full Depth Of Spiritual Understanding**),

**All souls regardless of Spiritual Density are considered sacred.**

---

## **Our Spiritual Ecosystem is Essential**

- Lower-density souls can, ethically-to-conscience:
  - Demonstrate counterpoints to long-range ethics, constituting highly-valuable inspiration for the opposite rightminded passion and forward precision of higher-density souls.
  - Constitute highly-valuable first links in bridging to the paradigms of distressed cultures.
  - Ultimately constitute highly-fertile grounds for the benefits of spiritual ascension.
- Mid-density souls can, ethically-to-conscience:
  - Constitute highly-valuable midrange links between the ethical-to-conscience paradigms of lower- and higher-density souls, facilitating long-range harmony and ascension.
- Higher-density souls can, ethically-to-conscience:
  - Directly present highly-refined support and wisdom consistent with the ascension-based empowerment of all other souls.
- **The diverse experiences, paradigms, character, emotions, and wisdom of an ecosystem of souls facilitates the successful spiritual ascension of their culture without local hazards of excessive ego.**
- **Every soul is the exclusive ethical-to-conscience commander of that soul's, and only that soul's, own destiny.**

# Higher-Density Souls Are Specialists in Direct Wisdom.

---

**All souls are equal in value and diverse in mechanisms.**

- Lower-Density Souls – Greatest **But Not Exclusive** Resources for Available **Spiritual Growth**
  - Mid-Density Souls – Greatest **But Not Exclusive** Resources for Available **Coordination Between Souls**
  - Higher-Density Souls – Greatest **But Not Exclusive** Resources for Available **Direct Wisdom**
- 

In Regard To Available Direct Wisdom

**Higher-Density Souls**

(by definition)

regardless of superficialities

whether in spirit or bodily form

whether in a living or nonliving vessel

regardless of appearance, place of origin, intelligence, metaphysical power, or background history

but only in terms of

**Love • Compassion • Altruism • Generosity**

**Rightmindedness • Integrity to Conscience • Bravery • Courage**

are the

**Greatest Resources For Direct Wisdom**

---

God

is the

**Sacred**

**Conscious**

**All-Powerful, All-Present**

**Virtue • Priority • Concept • Feeling • Emotion • Sentiment • Practice • Exercise • Experience**

of

**Love**

**Compassion • Altruism • Generosity**

**Rightmindedness • Integrity to Conscience • Bravery • Courage**

---

**God** is shorthand for **Love**.

**Love** is shorthand for **Courage**.

**Courage** = **Love in Action When It Matters Most**

---



# Higher-Density Souls (Angels) Strive to Exemplify Altruistic Courage.

---

## Higher-Density Souls (Angels) Strive to Exemplify Altruistic Courage

---

Higher-Density = Wiser = Angelic

- Strive:
- Souls of Any Density Can Recognize that Perfection Is Ideal.
    - Yet Amidst Imperfect Reality (Anything Short of Static Unity), Triage Is Needed. Triage Involves Integrity-to-Conscience in Achieving Satisfactory Optimization (Amidst Ongoing Ascension).
    - Free Will Involves The Capacity To Make, And To Forgive Oneself For, Mistakes.
    - Perfection, By Definition, Is Exclusive of Anything Else.
      - Perfection is a noun, not a verb.
      - Except relativistically, perfection cannot exist within a dynamic reality.  
Active consciousness itself constitutes a dynamic reality.
    - Love, By Definition, Is Inclusive of Everyone and Everything.
      - Love is a verb, moreso than a noun.
      - Unconditional Love = Love that is not self-limiting.  
Love is the incomplete long-range process of ascending toward perfection.  
Love is actively-courageous altruism  
that ultimately advances toward perfection  
by prudently withstanding in-process imperfection.
  - The jobs of lower density souls are to:
    - Be faithful to their own consciences.
    - Allow everyone to be faithful to their own consciences.
    - Most wisely spiritually ascend.
    - Avoid misunderstanding wisdom  
by hypocritically blaming higher-density beings  
for being further in the ascension process, while innately being imperfect.

# Higher-Density Souls (Angels) Strive to Exemplify Altruistic Courage.

---

Higher-Density Souls (Angels)  
Strive to Exemplify Altruistic Courage

---

Exemplify: Show > Tell  
Actions > Words  
Prove > Theorize  
Integrity > Hypocrisy

While conceptual guidance can offer tentative direction, example proves it valid.

Example Constitutes The Gift Of Integrity, Not A Claim of Perfection.

Angels Are Not Obligated To Be Perfect.

Extreme nobility can be  
incorrectly interpreted  
as threatening to the spiritual stability  
of those whose paradigms have affinity for lower-density conventions,  
rather than active aspiration to achieve spiritual ascension.

**Mid-Density Souls** are correspondingly important in the roles of

- Being relatable to, and visionary to, lower-density souls,  
thus constituting spiritual guides for lower-density souls.
- Being explainers of higher-density souls,  
thus constituting protectors of higher-density souls.

# Higher-Density Souls (Angels) Strive to Exemplify Altruistic Courage.

---

Higher-Density Souls (Angels)  
Strive to Exemplify Altruistic Courage

---

Altruistic: **Focusing Upon All** > Focusing Upon Self

**Wise altruism centers upon broad-based long-range focus.**

**Mid-Density Souls** can again crucially help protect higher-density souls from incorrect interpretation as being insensitive to the narrower, short-range visions of lower-density souls.

**Higher-Density Souls** Serve As Long-Range, Visionary Coaches To  
But Not Short-Range Butlers Of  
**Lower-Density Souls**

**Higher-Density Souls** Are **Visionaries** Not **Pushovers**.

- In integrity-to-conscience, they can decide to be martyrs if appropriate.
- In integrity-to-conscience, they can decline to exercise metaphysical power.
- In integrity-to-conscience, they do make decisions that involve compromises.

If higher-density souls are not taken seriously amidst striving to be mentors, they are **not likely** to be vengeful (a lower-density attribute).

Yet the effect may be perceived by lower-density souls as quite similar, **as there is likely already complete ethical justification to abandon aid to our extremely self-centered and destructive species and instead exercise triage in attending to the wellbeing of Gaia, her ecosystems, and her many other suffering populations.**

**Higher Density Souls Should Be Heeded Extremely Seriously**

This means being authentic with them, rather than formal/superficial.

**Authenticity is Integrity** | **Formality is Often Hypocrisy**

# Higher-Density Souls (Angels) Strive to Exemplify Altruistic Courage.

---

## Higher-Density Souls (Angels) Strive to Exemplify Altruistic Courage

---

Courage: Courage = Love In Action When It Matters Most.  
Courage = Confidence in Withstanding Imperfection While Moving Toward Perfection.  
Courage = Resilient Integrity to the Sanctity of Conscience.  
Courage = Sanctity for the Integrity of Allowing All To Be True to Their Consciences.  
Courage = Confidence That Truth Shines Brightest Amidst Scrutiny.  
Courage = Confidence That Love (Helping) Wins Without Subjugating (Hypocrisy).

---

Courage = Sanctity for the Integrity of Allowing All To Be True to Their Consciences.  
Courage = Confidence That Love (Helping) Wins Without Subjugating (Hypocrisy).

---

God is the  
Sacred Conscious  
All-Powerful, All-Present  
Virtue • Priority • Concept • Feeling • Emotion • Sentiment • Practice • Exercise • Experience  
of  
Love • Compassion • Altruism • Generosity  
Rightmindedness • Integrity to Conscience • Bravery • Courage

---

A better word for God is Love.  
A better word for Love is Courage.

Love is innately the singular substance comprising all of reality.  
Courage is love in action when it matters most.

---

Courage is most evident in its intrinsic form:  
Resilient Integrity to the Sanctity of Conscience

---

# Context is Everything.

## The Truest (Broadest) Context Is That In Which Only Pure Love Exists.

---

Expression is subordinate to meaning.

---

Language is only ever true within a limited context.  
Contexts are ultimately individually interpreted through the discretion of the heart.

---

The context of language is especially blurry  
in regard to the broadest and most important concepts,  
such as that of love.

When well past the **blurry boundaries** of context,  
the correlation between symbolism and intent  
innately changes and inverts.

The blurry boundaries are the prime zones of misunderstanding.

---

Communication is only ever applicable amidst a culture.

Emotions are closest to true meanings.  
All emotions ultimately condense to Love.

---

Quantum physics demonstrates that time and space are illusions.  
Its double-slit experiment demonstrates that mass is an illusion.

The remaining realities of  
consciousness, energy, and emotion  
condense to love.

**Ultimately Only Love Exists**

---

Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.  
Courage = Love in Action When It Matters Most.

---

# Discernment Determines the Context of Acceptable Influence Of One Soul Upon Another.

---

- **Perfection**, By Definition, **Is Exclusive** of Anything Else.
  - **Perfection is a noun, not a verb.**
  - **Except relativistically, perfection cannot exist within a dynamic reality.**  
Active consciousness itself constitutes a dynamic reality.
- **Love**, By Definition, **Is Inclusive** of Everyone and Everything.
  - **Love is a verb, moreso than a noun.**
  - **Unconditional Love = Love that is not self-limiting.**  
Love is the incomplete long-range process of ascending toward perfection.

Love is actively-courageous altruism  
that ultimately advances toward perfection  
by prudently withstanding in-process imperfection.

---

The context of acceptable influence of one soul upon another innately involves discernment.

- **If No Influence Were Appropriate:** The Universe would not be comprised of multiple souls.
- **If Total Influence Were Appropriate:** Such control would violate the sanctity of conscience.  
(Integrity to individual conscience is the only way that a soul can exemplify virtue to the full depth of its spiritual understanding.)

So Some Level of Influence Between Souls Is Appropriate

---

# Discernment Determines the Threshold of **Rare, Peripheral** Acceptable Occasions for Profoundly Impacting the Free Will of Another Soul.

---

While the sanctity of individual free will is always sacred,  
the sanctity of free will at larger scales  
is more sacred than  
the sanctity of free will at smaller scales.

---

The threshold of rare, peripheral acceptable conditions  
for one soul to profoundly impact the free will of another soul  
(in a manner that may be perceived by the impacted soul as adverse)  
innately involves discernment.

---

- **If No Threshold Were Appropriate:** Reality would collapse into a contest of martyrdom.
    - Good judgment would involve sacrificing a microbe **if necessary** in order to save a horse.
    - If there were no tolerance for the (scale-affiliated) triage necessitated by the imperfections innate to a dynamic reality, then consciousness (including all souls, whether in forms of life or matter) would refuse to exist. Yet we reside within a conscious reality.
  - **If Innate Acceptability Were Appropriate:** Such control would violate the sanctity of conscience. (Integrity to individual conscience is the only way that a soul can exemplify virtue to the full depth of its spiritual understanding.)
- 

In regard to the subject of martyrdom:

Wisdom

is

**The Aptitude to Deliver The Greatest Possible Gift of Altruism**

by responsibly and- as possible-

**Living For What We Believe In**

**(Slowly Dying With As Many In-Process Contributions As Possible)**

instead of

**Dying For What We Believe In**

**(Promptly Dying And Declining Unknown Future Opportunities)**

Life is the process of **most slowly and wisely** dying.

# As We Wisely, Courageously, Compassionately Love Angels, We Ascend Our Capabilities of Becoming Angels Ourselves.

---

Everything happening around us is ultimately taking place with at least the tacit approval of angels (higher-density souls).

**Within a limited- and correspondingly deceptive and false- context,**  
angels could be blamed for everything that we dislike.

**This Would Be Unfair To The Angels.**

---

- **The existence of higher-density souls is an innate attribute of the Universe, not a liability of higher-density souls.**
- Higher-density souls **more intensely understand our suffering** than we do. With clearer access to the big picture, **it is tolerated only to allow greater long-range good.**
- Souls exist can simultaneously within multiple timelines, bodies, and densities. The higher-density version of **our own soul** (which clear, spiritual concentration can help access), **has consented to the situations in which we locally find ourselves.**

**The present reality can be conceptualized as a highly-convincing simulation machine:**

- **Which we consented to enter.**
- **Which deprives us of most of our capabilities of recognizing it as a simulator** until we voluntarily exercise the attention and open-mindedness to discern that truth. In other words, the simulator serves to facilitate genuine/experiential spiritual ascension.
- **Which is being operated according to our consent** as exercised [within and beyond] [time and space] by ourselves in collaboration with other souls of our choosing.
- **Which facilitates the attainment of our higher-density self** **which already exists beyond** the local illusion of unidirectional causation, known as time.

**In the truest (broadest) context,**  
**there are never net negativities, only varying gradations to the realization of net good.**

**There is likewise no such thing as punishment,**  
**only ultimately higher-dimensionally consensual experiences**  
**that ultimately constitute coaching toward the realization of net good.**

- We advance in spiritual ascension, becoming more like higher-density beings, as we wisely, courageously, compassionately, and lovingly appreciate what they are doing.
- By freely intending to align ourselves with the highest rightminded wisdom of higher-density beings (of which the specifics of “highest rightminded wisdom” can be deferred to our higher self), we can constitute examples for fellow-density souls of how spiritual ascension is possible.



# We Can Intuit A Path Into The Next Octave of Spiritual Density, Facilitated Amidst Wisdom.

---

Love = Happiness associated with expanded trust.

---

We can intuitively extrapolate  
from the character of love  
that  
the ascension process afforded by the present reality  
is ultimately not merely an idle exercise of confining our capacity  
to eventually arrive back at the starting point of our higher-density self  
but an avenue of exemplifying trust  
which may be- but not necessarily will be-  
(hence the definition of trust)  
rewarded with commensurate happiness  
ultimately by graduation into the next octave of spiritual density.

---

In the interim:

Wisdom  
involves  
prudently

offering at least  
tacit consent of  
suboptimal limited-range circumstances  
as appropriate

in the process of  
honestly striving

To Maximize Our Opportunity Of  
Fully Navigating Our Impact To Net Positive

And Exponentially Extending It To Deliver

**THE GREATEST, MOST-COMPREHENSIVE NET GOOD POSSIBLE  
THROUGH OUR EXISTENCE**

---

This is not an excuse for unjustifiable cowardice or procrastination.

Rather, it is the path by which we courageously implement triage  
with the wisest ethical focus upon  
**Successfully Ultimately Delivering  
The Greatest Net Good.**

# Spiritual Ascension is About Delivering Wise Altruistic Support, Rather Than About The Resulting State of External Reality.

---

Reality is a composite of souls,  
each with rightful jurisdiction  
over only their own consciences.

Interaction with external reality  
is the process of  
voluntarily  
teaching and learning  
spiritual evolution.

---

Because  
only mutually-voluntary/free/true engagement  
with external reality  
is ethical,  
the state of external reality  
is not a proper measure  
of a soul's conscience evolution  
and its corresponding advancement in enabling love to expand.

The proper measures of  
a soul's advancement in enabling love to expand  
(the soul's spiritual evolution)  
are  
Its Allegiance To Conscience  
(The Foundation)  
and  
Its Advancement Of Conscience  
(The Extension).

---

We are always exemplifying our values.  
We Are Singularly Ourselves.

If we focus upon How We Are Performing,  
then we are exemplifying Integrity.

If we Instead Non-Supportively focus upon  
How We Think Others Are Performing,  
then we are exemplifying Hypocrisy.

The measure of How We Are Performing is  
Our Altruism in Supportively Focusing Upon Others.

# Satisfaction Between Practice and Conscience Is Directly Favorable To Spiritual Ascension.

---

We are always exemplifying the integrity of who we are.  
**We Are Singularly Ourselves.**

- When we feel **Satisfaction** in the **Observed Consistency** between our **Practice** and our **Conscience**,  
**Our Practice and Conscience Are Aligned.**
  - When we feel **Dissatisfaction** in the **Observed Inconsistency** between our **Practice** and our **Conscience**,  
**Our Conscience Has Evolved Beyond Its State During Our Compared Practice.**
- 

**Emotions** are realer than **Time, Space, and Matter.**

**Satisfaction** Surrounds **Practice-Conscience Consistency.**

- **Fortification** of **Practice-Conscience Alignment** is encouraged.
- Emotional proximity to the **Broad (All>Self) Definition of Love** constitutes a **Safe Haven** that can readily facilitate **Mutual Ascension of Practice and Conscience.**
- Yet **If We Nonetheless Venture** toward a **Service-to-Self** over **Service-to-Others** paradigm, **Tolerance for Stalled Conscience Ascension** may develop.

**Dissatisfaction** Surrounds **Practice-Conscience Inconsistency.**

- **Attainment** of **Practice-Conscience Alignment** is encouraged.  
either through **Ascension of Practice** or **Descension of Conscience.**
  - Yet emotional proximity to the **Narrow (Self>All) Definition of Love** constitutes **Discomfort** amidst the **Ascension of Practice vs. Descension of Conscience Decision Point.**
  - **If Discomfort Rather Fluidly Moves Us** toward a **Service-to-Self** over **Service-to-Others** paradigm, **Tolerance for Conscience Descension** may develop.
- 

**Satisfaction** is More Directly Favorable to Spiritual Ascension  
Through Its In-Process Proximity to the Broad (All>Self) Definition of Love.

---

As only love exists,  
the worst-case scenario of a soul's success  
is ultimately merely  
a less immediately-extended  
expansion of love.

---

# The Brainwashing To Which We Have Been Exposed Is A Challenge Rather Than An Excuse.

---

The Mind innately operates within the sandbox of The Heart.

The Heart

Is Only Responsible To

Conscience

(Its Own Deepest Spiritual Integrity)

in regard to

Contextually Requesting The Support Service of the Mind

(Whether, When, Within What Scope, To What Depth, And For What Duration To Call Upon The Mind)

and

Contextualizing Evaluating The Support Service of the Mind

(Ascertaining Whether Or Not The Mind Has Performed Consistently  
With The Analysis Scope, Depth, and Duration of the Request Submitted by the Heart)

---

Theoretically Complete Brainwashing

would not absolve

The Contextual Responsibility of Our Heart

There also would not be perceptive context through which to

- Ascertain whether theoretically complete brainwashing were operative in the first place.
- Constitute ethical responsibility in regard to inconsistency between thoughts and external reality.

Consistently with time, space, and matter being ultimately illusory,

Mental Action Is

Subordinate and Potentially Entirely Arbitrary

Relative to the Process By Which The Love Comprising a Soul Expands Itself.

-----  
Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.

Only Love Exists.

All "Else" Is Ultimately Illusory.

---

Comparably to Loving A Song while Opposing The Lyrics

The Heart Frames The Dominion Of The Mind.

From the paradigm of our own conscience (our own solitary and exclusive jurisdiction):

Brainwashing is a challenge presented to our heart, rather than an excuse.

The paradigms of others' consciences  
are sacredly their own solitary and exclusive jurisdictions, rather than ours.

# Our External Reality Is Distinctive To Ourselves.

---

Spiritual dimensionality involves continuously-splitting timelines.

Correspondingly:

Additional instances of our ourselves and everyone else  
reside within many other timelines.

Correspondingly:

Our external reality is distinctive to ourselves.  
It is a gift of love graciously projected from a state of higher spiritual density.

---

Through potentially octaves of spiritual densities of **Source (Perfect Love)**  
from the paradigm of reason as we understand it:

**The Character of Love (Caring)** requires **Unity in Altruism**.

**The Integrity of Love (Trust)** requires **Diversity in Autonomy**.

(Stationary genuine altruistic perfection requires contextual diversity in autonomy.)

**Altruism** affiliates with **Equality of Value** among ultimately-indivisible constituents.

**Autonomy** affiliates with **Diversity of Mechanisms** among ultimately-indivisible constituents.

---

We can simply look into the night sky  
and see that the Universe is comprised of  
order instead of chaos, peace instead of war.

It is natural to align ourselves with the conventions that work best.

Unconditional Love  
Is The Glue That Binds The Universe

So we should align.

---

Feeling the most love, we are inspired to give the most love- amplifying the effect.

---

Love always wins in the long run, illustrated amidst the sustenance of orderly reality.

A **Service-to-All (Wide Band)** path of ascension from the third to sixth spiritual density  
**Offers More Harmonious Momentum with the Broadest Reality**  
than does the **Service-to-Self (Narrow Band) Path**.

# The Purpose of Our External Reality Is To Advance Our Own Spiritual Ascension In Wise Altruism.

---

Every reality that can exist within this octave of spiritual densities  
does already, within a context, exist.

The conditions of other octaves of spiritual densities  
(other Universes),  
indicate that  
further realities exist.

This is consistent with the innately-expansive nature of love.

---

The external reality in which we find ourself  
serves to support our individual spiritual ascension in wise altruism,  
rather than to exemplify objectivity.

Wise and loving cooperation with this purpose advances our spiritual ascension.

Why > How

Purpose > Mechanics

Spiritual Ascension > Exemplification of Objectivity

---

Successful spiritual ascension in wise altruism  
can be expected to help perpetuate this learning process,  
but can be expected only to constitute perceived improvements of external reality  
amidst contexts that prudently motivate our spiritual ascension progression.

---

# Our Job Is To Cooperate In Learning Wise Altruism.

---

Our distinctive external reality  
serves to support our spiritual ascension in wise altruism.

---

Interaction with  
Lower Density Beings  
offers us opportunities to  
Reward Their Trust by Ultimately Further Teaching Wise Altruism.

Interaction with  
Higher Density Beings  
offers us opportunities to  
Invest Our Trust by Ultimately Further Learning Wise Altruism.

---

Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.

Interaction with  
Lower Density Beings  
offers us opportunities to  
Reward Expanded Trust in Ultimately Delivering Greater Happiness  
amidst the Existing Maturity to experience the expanded happiness Vicariously.

Interaction with  
Higher Density Beings  
offers us opportunities to  
Invest Expanded Trust in Ultimately Experiencing Greater Happiness  
amidst the Emerging Maturity to experience the expanded happiness Directly.

---

# Wise Altruism Is Learned By Collaborating With Higher Density Beings.

---

Our distinctive external reality  
serves to support our spiritual ascension in wise altruism,  
rather than to exemplify an objective situation  
that is disconnected from our own spiritual journey.

---

Similarly to our engagement with lower density beings:

Higher density beings in addressing us  
are not obligated  
to exercise their metaphysical capabilities  
in an idle manner  
that is immediately consistent  
with our impressions  
of their allegiance to their own best wisdom/conscience.

As with us and our own wisdom/conscience:

Adherence to their own best wisdom/conscience  
is their own solitary and exclusive jurisdiction.

---

They can decline opportunities, such as amidst accommodation of greater long-range good.

- A chronology of routine engagements may involve degradation of the spiritual-inspiration-per-engagement, relative to more prudently-selected engagement choices.
- Triage is an innate aspect of navigating a dynamic reality.

What appear to be broad failures from our restricted paradigm, may ultimately be great gifts (upon our recognition), as by demonstrating (in what are ultimately spiritually-consensual and limited ways) samplings of more dramatic futures that are imminently avoidable by voluntarily reflecting upon the trajectory of our wisdom/conscience- and by spiritually evolving/ascending.

As true love ultimately binds reality, action that we consider to be spiritually adverse in the short run, innately has the tacit approval of, and containment by, love within the broadest context- amidst compassion-deeper-than-ours in understanding what we are experiencing.

Successful enterprises, including [teaching and coaching] that subjects may dislike in the short run, are affiliated with methodical vision rather than raging lunacy.

Yet regardless of the frame-of-reference or aptitude of the teacher/coach, we are always safe relative to the ultimate context.



# Lessons Involve Wisdom That We Do Not Yet Possess. Accumulation of Greater Wisdom Requires Openness.

---

Ethics are not about folding to external pressure  
that runs counter to our conscience.

This would be withdrawal from our soul's responsibility.  
This would be overextension of another soul's responsibility.

---

**Lessons Involve Wisdom That We Do Not Yet Possess.**  
**Accumulation of Greater Wisdom Requires Openness.**

Courage = Love in Action When It Matters Most

---

Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust

---

Spiritual Evolution  
is the process of  
Advancing Our Wise Altruism

---

# Higher-Density Beings Can Exist In A Range of Forms.

---

## Ascended Beings Can Exist in a Range of Forms

- Souls Within Ascended Cultures:
  - That are physically present among us.
  - That are spiritually present among us.
  - That are present in any form anywhere.
- Particular Groups of Souls
  - Within our culture.
  - Within any culture.
- Particular Souls
  - Within our culture.
  - Within any culture.

---

**Gaia is a water planet.**

She is her own soul, and does not belong to anyone-  
let alone our species that is  
**distinctively and broadly disharmonious with perpetual sustainability.**

---

# Be Good (Courageous in Intimacy), Not Bad (Courageous in Atrocity). Make Love, Not War.

---

Angelic (Spiritually-Senior)  
Telepathic (Readily-Accessible)  
& Physical (Permanently Fully Present)  
beings already with us include:

Whales • Dolphins • Mer People • Elephants • Bonobos

And seemingly every species on Gaia with at least our brain mass,  
(not to exclude the possibility of vastly more such species  
and not to exclude higher density souls incarnate within populations of lower average spiritual density).

---

Bonobos are among our utmost closest genetic relatives.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bonobo>  
<https://www.bonobos.org/what-is-a-bonobo>

**Their Extraordinarily Peaceful Society**

centers upon

**Courage In Peace/Peace Posturing/Peacemaking/Harmony/Unity/Intimacy/Valuation**

rather than

**Courage in War/War Planning/Warmaking/Disharmony/Disunity/Disregard/Devaluation**

---

This cultural signature is ubiquitous among cultures of higher-density beings.

**Courage for Good – Peace** rather than **Courage for Evil – War**

---

Particularly from the onset of modern nuclear war (1945)  
until the beginning of a reluctantly-signed 50-year treaty (August 1971 - August 2021)  
that imposed restrictions upon engagement with the spirit world,

**Distinctive Peacemaking Guidance Was Telepathically Projected To Our Culture**  
(in the form of insights, songs, intuitions, and support for courage)

condensing specifically to the axiom

**Make LOVE Not WAR**

**Be GOOD Not BAD**

**Be COURAGEOUS in INTIMACY Not COURAGEOUS in ATROCITY**

---

**Love is ubiquitous across the Universe. It holds the Universe together. The Universe is not ashamed of sex.**  
**War**, as with the ticking doomsday clock on this tiny little planet, **is obviously the opposite of standard practice.**

# Communication Competency Determines Culture.

---

Right Way

Wrong Way

Forward Way

Backward Way

Easy Way

Hard Way

Standard Way

Nonstandard Way

Supported Way

Unsupported Way

---

## COMMUNICATION

Clarity > Confusion

Convenience > Hassle

Appreciation > Frustration

Intimacy > Conquest

Sex Education > Military Investment

Values > Data

Accuracy > Precision

Nature > Artificiality

Efficiency > Waste

Sustainability > Destruction

---

Our culture is as Rich In Weaponry as it is Poor in Sex Education.

---

## Sex Is Important

As A Microcosm Of The Only Thing That Ultimately Exists: LOVE

As A Pinnacle of Intense, Honest, and Creative EMOTIONAL INTEGRITY

As A Pinnacle of Physical INTIMACY

most of all

because

– Upon Our Cultural Recovery From Its Stigmatization –

The Broadly-Accepted Pinnacle of Happiness

Will Rightfully Shift To

**The Wisest and Most Altruistic Betterment of Everyone**

# Making Love vs. Making War

Making Love	Making War
The Easy Enjoyable Net-Positive Broadly-Practiced Consensual Art	The Difficult Painful Net-Negative Narrowly-Activated Forced Policy
of	of
Transparently Locally-Manageable Peace	Opaquely Broadly-Overextended Conflict
based upon	based upon
Strong Sensitive Preventative Communication	Weak Insensitive Reactive Communication
with	with
Simple Clarity and Convenience	Convolved Confusion and Hassle
leading to	leading to
Extreme Appreciation	Extreme Frustration
Well-Founded Emotional Understanding	Poorly-Founded Emotional Ignorance
Reciprocating and Amplifying <u>Exemplary</u> <u>Vulnerability</u>	Reciprocating and Amplifying <u>Hypocritical</u> <u>Imposition</u>
and	and
<u>Strong, Focused Paradigms</u> <u>of Confidence and Courage</u>	<u>Weak, Scattered Paradigms</u> <u>of Fear and Cowardice</u>
Centered Upon	Centered Upon
<u>Together Racing to the Top</u> <u>by Intimately Building Up</u> <u>Recognized Opportunities</u>	<u>Separately Racing to the Bottom</u> <u>by Blamefully Trampling Down</u> <u>Perceived Threats</u>

# Making Love vs. Making War

Making Love	Making War
THE	THE
CONSENSUAL LESS-INTIMATE PRACTICE	NONCONSENSUAL MORE-INTIMATE PRACTICE
of	of
VULNERABLY SHARING EXTREME PLEASURE	COMMITTING MURDER

Making Love	Making War
The	The
Consensual Practice	Nonconsensual Practice
of	of
Opening One's Soul	Closing One's Soul
Opening One's Heart	Closing One's Heart
Opening One's Mind	Closing One's Mind
Sharing One's Body	Shielding One's Body
Mating Another Being With One's Own Sex Organs	Mating Another Being With A Death Device
and	and
Most Vulnerably And Courageously Manifesting The Mutual Sacred Intents of Multiple Consciences Amidst Extreme Shared Pleasure	Most Indefensibly And Cowardly Disregarding The Sanctity of Another Person's Conscience and Imposing Extreme Suffering to the Point of Murder

Making Love	Making War
The	The
Consensual Practice	Nonconsensual Practice
of	of
Honoring Multiple Consciences And Thus Facilitating the Realization of Active Ethics To The Full Depths of Integrity of Multiple Hearts	Subjugating a Conscience And Thus Ending the Feasibility of Ongoing Ethics Or Any Other Aspect of the Present Life of a Soul

# The Individual Jurisdiction of Conscience is Sacred.

---

## **INTEGRITY TO INDIVIDUAL CONSCIENCE IS SACRED.**

It is the only way for a soul  
to exemplify virtue to the full depth  
of the soul's evolving spiritual understanding.

---

A Soul's Conscience is the **Solitary** and **Exclusive** Jurisdiction of that Soul.

### **Solitary Jurisdiction**

We have **No Ethical Standing**  
To Pressure a **Nonconsensual Disparity** Between  
Another Soul and Their Conscience

### **Exclusive Jurisdiction**

Other Souls have **No Ethical Standing**  
To Pressure a **Nonconsensual Disparity** Between  
Our Soul and Our Conscience

---

Though a soul technically innately reflects its conscience  
(with the soul's **ethical satisfaction arising from alignment between**  
or its **ethical dissatisfaction arising from misalignment between**  
**prior actions** and **the current state of the soul's conscience**),

The Matter At Hand Can Also Be Appropriately Described As

### **The Sacrosanct Serenity** **Between Every Soul And Its Own Conscience**

Which Constitutes The Basis Of How A Soul Maintains Its Integrity

---

# Overextension Becomes Self-Confinement.

---

If a soul **overextends itself (nonconsensually involves itself)** into the **sacrosanct relationship between another soul and that soul's conscience:**

- The intruder is **presuming to know the relationship between the other soul and the other souls' conscience better than that other soul and that other conscience themselves.**  
↓
- The intruder is **imposing an unnecessary model** (with innate modeling error).  
↓
- The intruder is **operating amidst inferior knowledge.**  
↓
- The intruder is **taking on more liability than can ultimately be managed,** while also withdrawing available resources from the responsibility of its own spiritual ascension.  
↓
- The intruder is **cultivating friction against its own trajectory by constituting and motivating an ethical basis for the victimized soul to resist and eliminate the intrusion.**

(Arriving souls choose their parents prior to incarnation, constituting consent of early nurturing.)

---

**An Abusive Relationship** is a **Microcosm** of this dynamic.

Projection of blame, instead of internal harmonization between behavior and conscience.

The result can justifiably be:

1. The termination of the relationship, from the standpoint of privileged intimacy.
  2. A difficult transition for the abuser upon facing their postponed internal responsibility.
  3. An additional difficult issue for the abuser in facing the cumulative responsibility of their unjustly-projected blame.
- 

**Colonialism** is a **Macrocosm** of this dynamic.

Imposition of artificial social systems (protection racketeering introduced under threats of death and destitution), artificially-restrictive beliefs (scarcity rather than ubiquitous natural metaphysical harmony), artificial engagement conventions (curation amidst scarcity through false fiat debt), and artificial stigmatism (intolerance for innate bodily liberty, and acceptance of subordinate treatment of women).

**Even Within Ideal Theory** (of which practice is vastly short)

**Democracy**- Institutionalized Subjugation of the Minority by the Majority- **Constitutes Colonialism.**

**The solution is reharmonization with the timeless wisdom of indigenous cultures.**



# Overextension Becomes Self-Confinement.

---

**Overextension of a soul constitutes self-confinement.**

In the context of time being an abstraction,  
Overextension of a soul **is** self-confinement.

---

When a child plays,  
imagining that they are **collaborating with** all of the citizens of a community,  
the stories are fun and adventurous  
(as the child harmonizes with the recent pre-incarnate soul experience of honoring the liberty of all).

Yet upon the child later  
adopting the paradigm that **they are really the only one in charge** of the community,  
the experience seizes up,  
because the venue of love  
(Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust)  
is lost.

---

Perfect **Attainment of Technical** Control  
= Perfect **Loss of Spiritual** Control  
= Perfect **Immobilization of the Venue for Love To Perpetuate**  
(Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust)

---

Perfect greed would fully terminate  
the dynamic reality of the Universe.

Active consciousness is a dynamic reality.

Termination of the dynamic reality of the Universe,  
would terminate active consciousness.

(This intuits an external octave of altruism sparking the initial dynamicism of Source into functional illusion,  
amidst Source-contextualized time.)

**The consciousness comprising the Universe innately operates fundamentally as altruism.**

---

Rare, peripheral justifications for profoundly impacting the free will of another soul  
(such as sacrificing a microbe if necessary in order to save a horse),  
constitute early prevention of what- at its theoretical extreme- is an ultimately stationary/valueless reality.

# Souls Are Sacred Jurisdictions of Free Will.

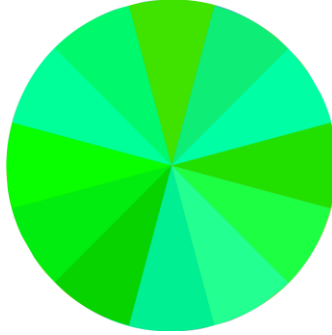
---

**Soul = A Sacred Jurisdiction of Free Will, Consistent With The Reality of Love.**

**Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust**

---

When beings operate consistently  
with the free will jurisdictions of one another's souls,  
**Harmony is Perpetually Sustainable**



**If a being aspires to dominate over  
the free will jurisdictions of other souls....**

**The Overextended Being  
Ultimately Divides Reality  
Such That It Is  
OUTNUMBERED**

**By the Legitimate Grievances of the Other Souls**



**The overextended soul paints itself into a corner,  
as a result of its own decisions.**

---

# We Are Love. Our Role Is To Continue Being Love.

---

The question is not how to dominate over the other souls.  
The adventure is exploring the lovingness that is facilitating our individual external reality.

---

While we should ever aspire  
to rightmindedly climb higher  
up the infinite ladder of spiritual ascension...

We want to appropriately do so  
wisely, steadily, rung-by-rung,  
as to sequentially master the encompassed lessons,  
and minimize the risk of falling.

Yet as only love exists,  
the worst-case scenario of a soul's success  
is ultimately  
a less immediately-extended  
expansion of love.

---

Even if this lifetime  
is entered with,  
executed with,  
and exited with,  
net clean conscience...

Our existence intuits  
**A PURPOSE**  
if even just to play a game  
with the lovingness on the other side of the veil.

---

Only Love Ultimately Exists.

**We Are Love.**  
**Our Role Is To Continue Being Love.**

---

# We Are Always Safe.

---

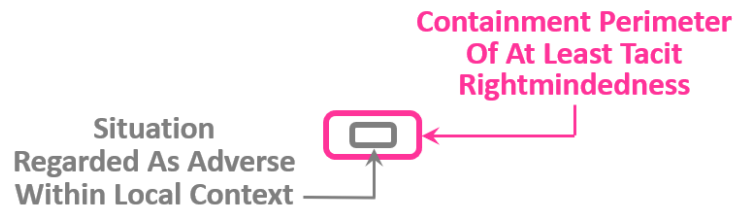
We can simply look into the night sky  
and see that the Universe is comprised of  
order instead of chaos, peace instead of war.

**Only Love Ultimately Exists.**

What may contextually seem otherwise  
is always curated within what we can conceptualize as  
a containment perimeter of at least tacit rightmindedness.

Even if, in the most extreme situation,  
that containment perimeter is the one curating the infinite entirety of everything.

**Rightmindedness Containment Perimeter of Everything**



# We Are Always Safe.

---

**Rightmindedness = Wise Altruism Toward All**

---

**Rightmindedness** within a **Love-of-All Polarization** constitutes local protection.

- Those of a **Love-of-All** polarization are Correspondingly Attracted.
- Those of a **Love-of-Self** polarization, yet seeking a **Love-of-All** polarization, are Correspondingly Attracted, and experience migration of their polarization toward **Love-of-All**.
- Those of a **Love-of-Self** polarization, and seeking to stay that way, are Correspondingly Repelled, by the risk of their polarization migrating toward **Love-of-All**.

There is never a local guarantee of safety, yet there also shouldn't be.

Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust

There Is Always A Guarantee of Safety in the Broadest, Most Crucial Context.

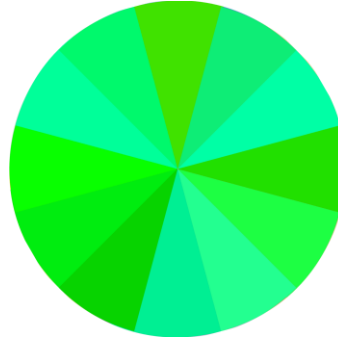
We Are Always Safe.

---

# Caging vs. Collaborating



**Caging**



**Collaborating**

vs.

Self-Confinement	Self-Realization
Initiates And Perpetuates By Individual Cowardice	Initiates And Perpetuates By Individual Courage
In Not Contesting Artificial Scarcity.	In Trusting Metaphysical Reality.
Rather Than Correcting One's Paradigm, Precarious Externalization Of The Matter	One's Ethical Responsibility To Their Own Conscience Is Sustained Through Honest Internalization
Initiates And Perpetuates An All-Encompassing Abusive Relationship Of Artificial Systems To Confine Others	And Progress In Spiritual Ascension
In Allocating Resources Amidst Artificial Scarcity.	Is Harmoniously Supported.
Those Who Most Successfully Sell The Fiction Of Artificial Scarcity Constitute A Class Of Temporary-Privileged Power Curators.	Those In Greatest Need Are Recognized As The Highest Priority.
Trade Systems Are Regulated By Self-Interest Contests Instead Of Altruism.	Abundance Amidst Evolving Wise Altruism
Debt Notes Are Introduced, Then Disconnected From Actual Resource Reclamation, And Overprinted As To Induce Servitude Amidst Impoverishment By Unclaimability.	Precludes A Need For External Trade-Modeling (Monetary) Systems (And Subsequent Extensions To Fiat Nonlinkage And Fiat Debt Frauds).
A Culture Of Fear Allows Protection Racketeering.	A Culture Of Trust Confidently Aligns With The Wisdom Upholding The Universe.
Yet For Those Who Are Receptive- The Long-Range Vision Of Indigenous Cultures, Gaia's True State Of Health, Powerful Whistleblowers, Quantum Physics, And The Nature Of Metaphysical Reality Together Attest To The Truth.	Even Though It Can Mean Martyrdom
Intimidation Is Rampant.	And The End Of The World From A Short-Range Perspective Of Limited Lifetimes, Trust Constitutes The Candle That Will Eventually Relight Everything.
Beings Identify As Names	Visionary Trust Is Standard.
(Models With Innate Error   Commoditizations Consistent With External Control)	Consistently With Natural Reality
Moreso Than The Bodies That Are Their Physical Existences.	(Especially Including Higher-Density Beings),
Masturbation,	There Is Not Shame Regarding Ubiquitous Nudity And Public Consensual Sexuality.
The Foundational Sexual Pleasure Available From A Body To Its Own Self, Is Stigmatized.	Sexual Sovereignty
By Extension- Sex Organs, Intercourse, Homosexuality, Group Sex, Etc.	Is Sacred,
- The Entire Subject Area Of Sex -	As Long As Participation Is Consensual.
Are Stigmatized As Aspects Of Reality.	Sex
Zoos Feel Pressured To Censor The Truth Of How Nature Works.	Functions As A Venue
Genetic Relationships Define Families.	For The Intimate Exercise Of
Stark Cultural Lines Exist Between Local Families And Outsiders.	Wise Altruistic Courage.
Young Adults Are Pressured Against Their Intense Soulful Longing For Sex Ultimately Because Of False Beliefs In Resource Scarcity.	Everyone Is Family.
Partnerships Are Characterized By Blindly-Lifelong, Mutual Sexual Confinement.	Ultimately No Lines Exist Between Local Relationships And Society.
Divorce Is Predictable Amidst Pressures Including Spiritual Evolution Incompatibility.	Every Birth Is Gratefully Supported By The Community.
Everyone Is An Imminent Outcast	Mentorships Are Fluid And Mutual.
Amidst Fictions Of Nonexistent "Standards"	Partnerships Are Fluid And Mutual,
Of Gender, Race, Age, Character, Focus Area, And Background.	And Function Subordinately To Spiritual Evolution, As Led By Conscience.
Religious Bigotry Is Complicated, Institutionalized,	Everyone Is Cherished
Exclusive Of, And Inconsistent With	Amidst The Distribution Of Free Will
The Scope Of The Universe.	Facilitating The Actualization Of Love (Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust).
	Spirituality Is Simple, Innate,
	Inclusive Of, And Consistent With
	The Scope Of The Universe.

# Colonialism Stigmatizes Masturbation, The Most Elementary Form of the Intensest Emotional Integrity.

---

“We choose to go to the moon in this decade and do the other things not because they are easy, but because they are hard, because that goal will serve to organize and measure the best of our energies and skills, because that challenge is one that we are willing to accept, one we are unwilling to postpone, and one which we intend to win, and the others too.”

- John F. Kennedy

---

**Courage** = The Hardest Path in the Short Run

**Courage** = The Easiest Path in the Long Run

**Courage** = Service for All > Self.

**Complacency** = Service for Self > All.

**Courage** Can be Uncomfortable.

Yet **Complacency** is Indefensibly Uncomfortable.

---

If **Courage is Clean** and **Complacency is Dirty**,  
then it is healthy for conversations to often involve  
**A Measure of Constructive Discomfort**  
to best advance the knowledge base of shared wisdom.

---

Accuracy is more important than Precision.

The Heart is more important than The Mind.

Altruism is more important than Intelligence.

---

We Are Not The Senior Species in either **Altruism** or **Intelligence**.

**Altruism (Courageous Love)** > **Intelligence** > **Violence**

**Make LOVE** **Not WAR**

**Be GOOD** **Not BAD**

**Be COURAGEOUS in INTIMACY** **Not COURAGEOUS in ATROCITY**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bonobo>

<https://www.bonobos.org/what-is-a-bonobo>

<https://amzn.to/3OVHfLW> <https://amzn.to/3FQkCEI>

---

# Colonialism Stigmatizes Masturbation, The Most Elementary Form of the Intensest Emotional Integrity.

---

Altruism  
Perpetuates Love  
(Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust)

---

To Control/Overextend Is  
To Accept A  
Control/Overextension System  
Which Means That  
In The End  
There Is Only A Single Winner  
(Who Also Loses Through Self-Confinement From Expansion Potential).

---

There is  
No Snowballing Potential  
with  
Doing  
As A Scarcity System Is  
Ultimately Winner-Take-All  
And Is Heavily-Leveraged Against Nearly Everyone

---

There is  
Snowballing Potential  
with  
Feeling  
Which Ultimately  
Metaphysically Allows  
Love To Find A Way

---



# Colonialism Stigmatizes Masturbation, The Most Elementary Form of the Intensest Emotional Integrity.

---

**Bodies-Minds-Spirits are What We Are.**

**Names are just symbols.**

We have the sacrosanct right to Follow Our Consciences and to Be Ourselves.

- We have the right to Love Gaia and The Universe Back to Health.
  - We have the right to Apply The Entire Essence of Our Being.
  - We have the right to Completely Function As The Bodies-Minds-Spirits That We Are.
- 

**Time, Space, and Matter are Illusory.**

- **Time:** Quantum Retrocausality. (As with the retrocausal double-slit experiment.)
- **Space:** Quantum Nonlocality. (As with electron orbit changes that do not pass through space.)
- **Matter:** The Classic Double-Slit Experiment.

**Emotions are Comparatively Real.**

The Most Intense Emotions are the Most Powerful.

The Emotion that Always Wins in the Grand Scheme is The Only Reality That Ultimately Exists: LOVE.

Our Emotional Integrity Is Sacred.

Orgasm = The Most Intense Emotional Integrity

Our Most Intense Emotional Integrity is Most Sacred.

Our Orgasmic Integrity Is Most Sacred.

---

**When We Orgasm**

**When Our Emotional Mind-Body-Spirit Integrity Is Most Intense**

**The Energy Can Be Directed**

(Through Wishing)

**To Healing Gaia and the Universe**

**With Profound Metaphysical Impacts**

---

# Colonialism Stigmatizes Masturbation, The Most Elementary Form of the Intensest Emotional Integrity.

---

**Masturbation is the most elementary and innately-accessible form of orgasm.**

It is a safe, natural, and extremely-widely practiced sexual healthcare. And has endured extreme historic stigmatism.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masturbation>

---

**Colonialism is an Abusive Relationship.**

- **Protection Racketeering** is introduced under threats of death and destitution.
- **Artificial Scarcity** is taught as the basis of unnecessary replacement of cultural beliefs and systems.
- **Constriction-Based Values** are instilled based upon state-contaminated accounts of the metaphysical.
- **Cultural Pressures** are fostered to ostracize those who, true to conscience, resist the imposed conventions.

**Even Within Ideal Theory**

(of which practice is vastly short)

**Democracy- Institutionalized Subjugation of the Minority by the Majority- Constitutes Colonialism.**

---

**Sex Magic**

is the inclusion of

**Sexuality**

**The Most Intimate Aspect of our Physical Self**

within

**Metaphysical Service.**

---

**Despite Our Innate Right to Masturbate**

*to fully utilize*

*within our own context*

*the body that is our existence*

**And Thus Deploy**

**The Most Elementary Form**

of

**Our Own**

**Greatest Physical Intimacy**

in

**Directly**

**Engaging**

**The Metaphysical Arena**

**Colonialism**

**(via statehood/law as feasible, instillation of contaminated doctrines, and intense social conditioning)  
strives to block us- to the extent practically possible- from escaping its sandbox of artificial control.**

---

# How We Look At Sex Illustrates How We Look At Spirituality.

---

While a soul of a given spiritual density  
is not required to reside within a specific form,  
souls of higher spiritual densities often reside within their most empowering forms.

Simplified Overview of

## Spiritual Densities = States of Soulful Awareness

Classic Form	Density	Experiential Lesson Required for Graduation
↑ More Physical	1	Existence in Local Form (Start of Octave)
	2	Activity
	3	Thought
↓ More Metaphysical	4	Love
	5	Wisdom
	6	Unity of Love and Wisdom
	7	Existence in Complete Form (Completion of Octave)

Of those in higher spiritual densities,  
many reside in spirit (metaphysical) form,  
while some—such as whales, dolphins, elephants, and bonobos—reside in physical form,  
such that their underlying cultural wisdom is especially accessible to us.

---

Spiritual Descension, Stagnation, and Ascension are Always Possible.

While wisely-paced Ascension prudently facilitates  
the most immediate expansion of love,  
the “worst-case” scenario  
is ultimately  
a less immediately-extended  
expansion of love.

---

Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.  
Love is Innately Expansive.

Love Is All That Ultimately Exists.

We Are Always Safe.

---

# How We Look At Sex Illustrates How We Look At Spirituality.

Simplified Overview of

**Spiritual Densities = States of Soulful Awareness**

Classic Form	Density	Experiential Lesson Required for Graduation
↑ More Physical	1	Existence in Local Form (Start of Octave)
	2	Activity
	3	Thought
↓ More Metaphysical	4	Love
	5	Wisdom
	6	Unity of Love and Wisdom
	7	Existence in Complete Form (Completion of Octave)

Our State of Spiritual Density  
Broadly Correlates With The Transition  
From a **Physical (Prior)** to a **Metaphysical (Prospective)**  
form of existence.

The **Sustainable Love-of-All** polarization broadly correlates with advancement to a **Metaphysical Paradigm**.  
The **Terminal Love-of-Self** polarization broadly correlates with stagnation in a **Physical Paradigm**.

**Physical Paradigm**

**SEX**

**Metaphysical Paradigm**

Confidence In Time Yields Confidence In Separation By Distance And Form.	Confidence In Timelessness Yields Confidence In Ultimate Togetherness.
Scarcity Frames Fear.	Abundance Frames Trust.
Social Order Condenses To A Hierarchy.	Social Order Condenses To Unity.
<b>Superficiality:</b> Unnecessary Surface-Level And Innately Error-Encompassing Modeling/Packaging Affiliated With Aesthetics/Momentum/Intimidation Constitutes The Gateway Of Messaging.	<b>Integrity:</b> Ubiquitous Access To Reality As It Is Constitutes Communication.
Advertising Forms The Cornerstone Of Business (Curation Amidst Scarcity) From The World's Oldest Profession (Prostitution) Onward.	Integrity Forms The Cornerstone Of Relationships From The Universe's Most Innate Character (Complete Unconditional Love) Onward.
Whether Admitted Or Not, Physical Aesthetics Are Clearly Initially Foundational To Sexual Attraction. Physical Grooming Is A High Priority, Effectively Essential to Social Interaction.	As Readily Recognized, Value Is Innate. Integrity Constitutes The Cornerstone Of Relationships.
The Top Of The Hierarchy - Celebrities - Are Affiliated With Aesthetics/Momentum/Intimidation.	Equality In Value And Diversity In Mechanisms Are Considered Sacred.
Sex Is About The Body. Sex Is Defined Physically.	Sex Is About The Soul. Sex is Defined Metaphysically.
Sex Is Framed In "Taking Eyes": - Exclusive Lifelong Individual Access - With [Flexibility to Accommodate Spiritual Growth] Being Subordinate.	Sex Is Framed In "Giving Eyes": - Unconditional Availability To All - As To Exemplify Wise Altruism To The Depth Of A Soul's Being.
External Consciences Are Mutually Subjugated. Sexuality > Spirituality In Practice	All Consciences Are Fully Empowered Within Their Jurisdictions To Individual Souls. Spirituality > Sexuality In Practice
Shame Surrounds The Disparity Between Ideal Aesthetics And Physicality. Physical Contact Is Involved. The Risk Of Disease Restricts Engagement. The Risk Of Random Pregnancy Amidst Emotional Intimacy Restricts Engagement.	Joy Surrounds The Accessibility Of An Ideal Avatar. Physical Contact Is Unnecessary. The Absence Of Disease Allows Limitless Engagement. The Absence Of Unintended Pregnancies Allows Limitless Engagement.

# How We Look At Sex Illustrates How We Look At Spirituality.

The Matter Condenses to This:

If you could have:

- The Perfect Aesthetics of your Dreams -
- Complete Protection From Disease -
- Complete Protection From Unintentional Pregnancy -
- A Completely Supportive Community -

Would you be willing to  
"turn your key"

in expressing your voluntary consent

in maximizing the joy of anyone who wanted to have a rightminded sexual fantasy involving you?

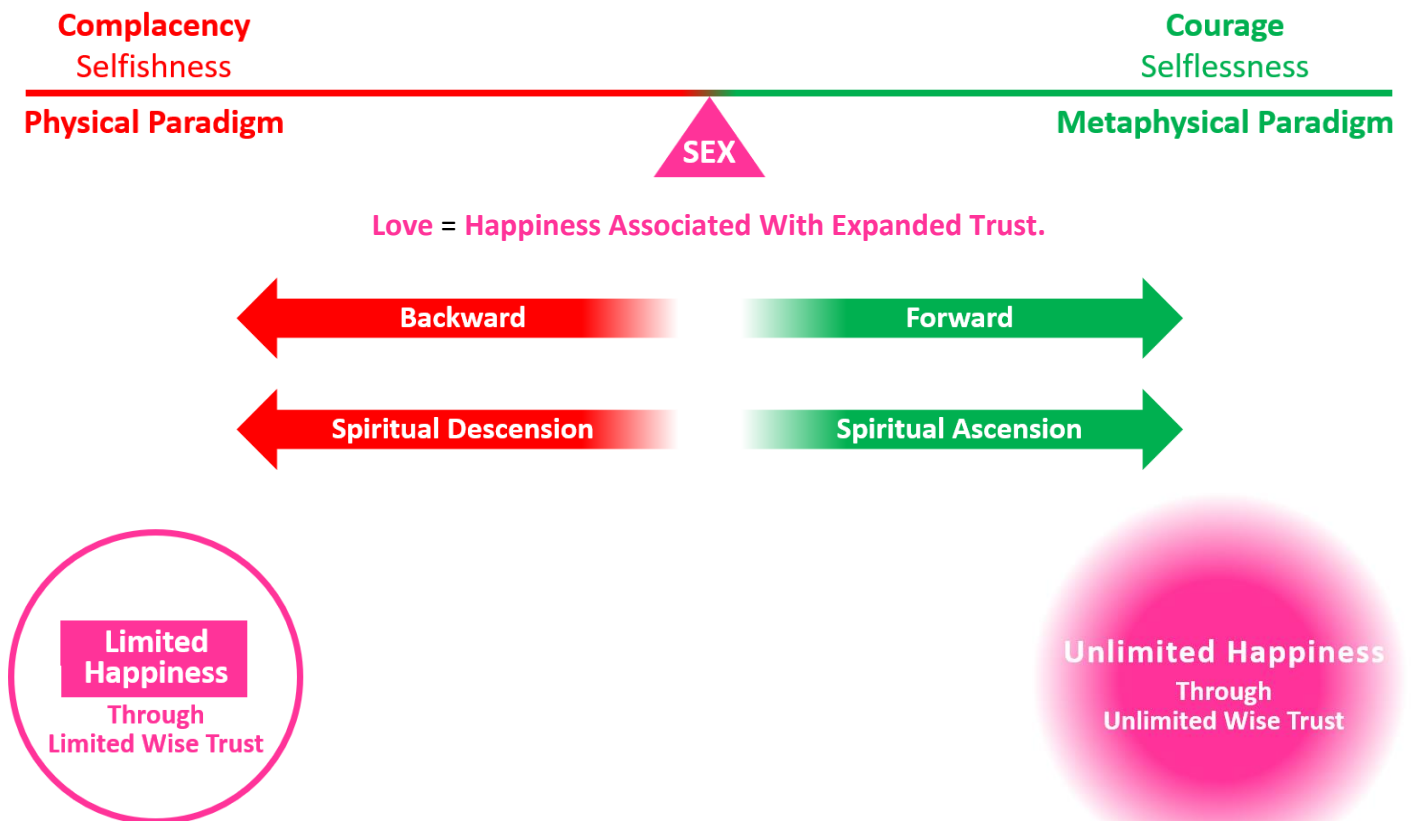
In other words:

If there were no excuse to be restrictive of your wise altruism,  
Would you nonetheless self-restrict it?

In other words:

Would you have the  
intrinsic courage  
to be completely naked and vulnerable  
in doing what you know is right?

If not, shouldn't you?



# Individual Ownership of Holistic Responsibilities Is The Key To Solving The World's Problems.

<b>Paradigm of Physicality</b> <b>Limitedness</b>	<b>Paradigm of Metaphysicality</b> <b>Unlimitedness</b>
<b>Some Are Family.</b> Family Is Defined By Boundaries.	<b>Everyone Is Family.</b> Family Is Defined by Limitlessness.
Like A Guard Dog <i>Being As Gracious As To Those Inside of the Family Boundary (The Few)</i> <i>As Abusive To Everyone Beyond the Family Boundary (The Many)</i> The Net Effect Is <b>Neglectful Abuse Of The Many</b> <b>Endangering The Collective.</b>	Like The Sun, Air, Water, and Universe <i>Being Unconditionally Gracious To Everyone</i> <i>And Unconditionally Supportive Of, But Not Demanding Of, Spiritual Ascension</i> The Net Effect Is <b>Attentive Generosity To The Many</b> <b>Empowering The Collective.</b>
The Net Effect Is - Cowardice - Toward Individual Responsibility Of The Nature <b>Directly Integral With The Holistic Good of All</b>	The Net Effect Is - Courage - Toward Individual Responsibility Of The Nature <b>Directly Integral With The Holistic Good of All</b>

The world's **PROBLEMS** condense to

**Cowardice Against  
Owning Individual Responsibilities  
That Are Directly Integral With The Holistic Good Of All**

The world's **SOLUTIONS** condense to

**Courage In  
Owning Individual Responsibilities  
That Are Directly Integral With The Holistic Good Of All**

As the world  
is a composite  
of the jurisdictions of individual souls:  
We can only rightfully do our part.

Yet  
Our Part  
Crucially Includes  
Fulfilling Our Individual Responsibilities  
In Supporting

(Without Subjugating, Or Supporting The Subjugation Of)

The Collective As A Whole.

# Nearly Everyone Is Complacent. Very Few Are Malicious.

---

Nearly Everyone In The World  
Is Complacent  
Rather Than Malicious

Very Few  
Are Malicious  
Rather Than Complacent

---

Corruption Does Not Require Malice, Only Complacency.

Corruption Prefers Complacency Over Malice,  
Because Then There Are No Secrets To Spill.

---

Complacency Enables The Focused Few To Continue Dominating  
Until Courage Is Exercised.

---

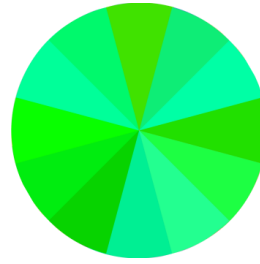
# Brainwashing Pressures Cowardice Toward Individual Ownership of Each of Our Holistic Responsibilities.

---



Caging

vs.



Collaborating

The Very Few  
Who Are Consciously  
Extremely Polarized To  
Love-of-Self > Love-of-All  
Have Painted Themselves Into A Corner.

---

When a soul aspires to dominate over  
the free will jurisdictions of other souls,  
The Overextended Soul Ultimately Divides Reality  
Such That It Is Absolutely Outnumbered By Fully Legitimate Grievances of the Other Souls.

The least painful short-range path forward  
is then to continue to  
Brainwash The Other Souls  
Into Complacently Constraining Themselves.

---

If a **Single Corrupt General** points **A Million Well-Intentioned Troops** in the **Wrong Direction**,  
then with **Extremely Passionate Bravery, Faithfulness, and Valor**,  
The Troops Can Complacently Manage to Successfully Destroy Their Own Civilization.

→ Complacency, Not Malice, Is The Downfall of the Troops. ←

---

The  
**BRAINWASHING PROBLEM**  
condenses to inducing  
**Cowardice Against**  
**Owning Individual Responsibilities**  
**That Are Directly Integral With The Holistic Good Of All**



# The Brainwashing Template

---

When Those of a **Love-of-Self** > **Love-of-All** Polarization Want To Maintain Control  
(Want to Sustain Subjugation of the Rightful Jurisdictions of Others' Consciences)

The Classic Strategy in Addressing Challenges is to **Falsely State**:

"The [matter] is **untrue**.

But if it were true, **it would be** a big problem **for you**."

While The **Truth** Is:

The [matter] is **true**.

As such, **it is** a big problem **for us**.

So **we** will be a big problem **for you**.

---

# Highlights Of Brainwashing Across History

---

## – GRAVITY –

### Contention

Gravitational acceleration does correlate with an object's mass  
(despite your ability to drop objects yourself and begin undermining our contention).  
Do not challenge our authority, or you'll be in trouble!

### Belated Admission

Over A Millennium-And-A-Half of Public Complacency Later  
Gravitational acceleration does not correlate with an object's mass.  
Anyone can see that.

---

## – HELIOCENTRISM –

### Contention

The Earth is the center of the Universe.  
The sun and everything else revolve around it.  
Don't challenge our authority, or you'll be in big trouble!

### Belated Admission

The Earth is not the center of the Universe.  
The sun and the Universe do revolve around it.  
Everyone knows that.

---

## – MASTURBATION –

### Contention

Only perverts do that. It's really unhealthy.  
Don't challenge our authority, or you'll be in big trouble!

### Belated Admission

Most people do it. It's perfectly healthy.  
Everyone knows that.

---

# Highlights Of Brainwashing Across History

---

## – NAZISM –

### **Contention**

You should get in line with Hitler.  
He's potentially fit to manage the world!

### **Belated Admission**

Hilter was a mass-murdering maniac.  
Everyone so obviously knows that!

---

## – SLAVERY –

### **Contention**

That's just how things are.  
Get in line with the system.

### **Belated Admission**

Of course it's innately wrong!  
Everyone knows that!

---

## – SEXISM –

### **Contention**

That's just how things are.  
Get in line with the system.

### **Belated Admission**

Of course it's innately wrong!  
Everyone knows that!

---

## – RACISM –

### **Contention**

That's just how things are.  
Get in line with the system.

### **Belated Admission**

Of course it's innately wrong!  
Everyone knows that!

---

# Highlights Of Brainwashing Across History

---

## – HOMOPHOBIA –

### **Contention**

That's just how things are.  
Get in line with the system.

### **Belated Admission**

Of course it's innately wrong!  
Everyone knows that!

---

## – ABUSE OF WORKERS –

### **Contention**

That's just how things are.  
Get in line with the system.

### **Belated Admission**

Of course workers should be treated humanely.  
Everyone knows that!

---

## – ABUSE OF PRISONERS –

### **Contention**

That's just how things are.  
Get in line with the system.

### **Belated Admission**

Of course prisoners should be treated humanely.  
Everyone knows that!

---

## – ABUSE OF INDIGENOUS POPULATIONS –

### **Contention**

That's just how things are.  
Get in line with the system.

### **Belated Admission (Still Pending Where It Matters Most In Practice)**

Of course people should not have their land, wealth, family systems, beliefs, and cultures subjugated.  
Everyone knows that!

---

# Highlights Of Brainwashing Across History

---

## – BIGOTRY TOWARD METAPHYSICAL BEINGS –

### **Contention**

**They definitely aren't real!  
But if they are, they're definitely a big threat!**

### **Pending Admission**

**As heliocentrism has been disproven, we're clearly not the center of the Universe.  
We're clearly not alone.**

**Quantum physics illustrates that time, space, and matter are illusory.**

**Metaphysical experiences amidst hypnosis, chemical induction, isolation induction, synchronistic interaction, and spiritual venues are too numerous to count.**

**Indigenous cultures have longstanding awareness of and relationships with the spirit world.**

**The most airtight whistleblower case establishes that the spirit world is real.  
PhD channeling of spirit beings demonstrates the consistency and altruism of the spirit world.**

**Lots of people have had encounters with spirit beings.  
We are ourselves ultimately spirit beings.**

**We're obviously not the most intelligent nor most altruistic beings on Gaia.  
Our selfish subjugation of vast numbers of other souls is obviously a concern.**

**If higher realms wanted us to be destroyed,  
they would be well justified in proceeding, considering the scale of our destruction.  
And all they'd need to do to refuse our requests for their help, as we continue to destroy ourselves.**

**But if we've finally matured to a collective point  
of courageously claiming our own responsibilities regarding holistic reality,  
of engaging from a spiritual rather than superficial standpoint-  
then the greatest homecoming is imminent!**

**Everyone knows that!**

---

# Obvious Omissions Amidst Popularly-Trusted Information Sources

---

Deception Can Be

**Easier As Omission**

Not Telling The Truth | Implicit Lying

**Than As Commission**

Telling A Lie | Explicit Lying

---

Deception Can Be

**Easiest of All**

**Amidst Complacent Disregard**

For Prudent Validation

---

## Available Mechanisms in Censoring Popularly-Trusted Information Sources

- Illegitimate requests to avoid/discredit metaphysics in service to “national security”.
  - Illegitimate financial leverage associated with false fiat debt.
  - Illegitimate leverage based upon culturally-indoctrinated embarrassment potential.
  - Illegitimate threats of liability amidst irrationally-convoluted legal tripwires.
- 

## The Most Obvious Omissions Amidst Popularly-Trusted Information Sources

### **Absent coverage of the metaphysical space:**

- Commensurately with the widespread popularity of spiritual beliefs.
- Commensurately with the logic by which metaphysics rationally frames the balance of reality.

### **Absent implementation of an optimized framework for altruism, which is a more crucially-framing matter than intelligence.**

Even within just the realm of Earth human lives,  
a functional premise of equality should rationally be in place  
such that matters which crucially affect many (such as extreme poverty)  
dominate public consciousness relative to entertainment (such as fast food industry news).

A paradigm commensurately aligned to the importance of altruism,  
would constitute a stepping stone for passionate activism toward  
the most crucial, permanent solutions- those involving metaphysical acumen.

# The Echo Chamber

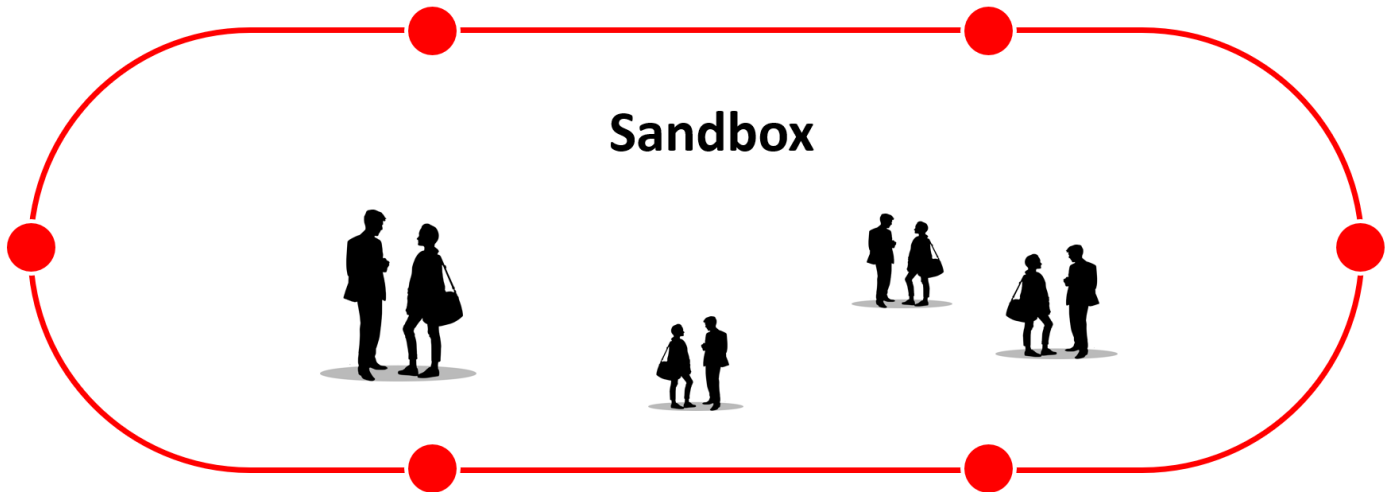
---

**A limited, manageable number  
of popular sources  
form the perimeter  
of what is popularly-considered credible.**

Communication that is self-censored to stay within the perimeter  
constitutes an amplifying echo effect-

**Until Individuals Own Their Innate Responsibility For  
Validating Integrity to the Full Depths of Their Own Consciences.**

## Beyond Sandbox



● Trusted Info Sources

— Perimeter of the [Unvalidated Consensus of Validity]

# How To Escape The Echo Chamber

---

**Ownership of Full Integrity to Individual Conscience  
Is The Key To Escaping The Echo Chamber.**

---

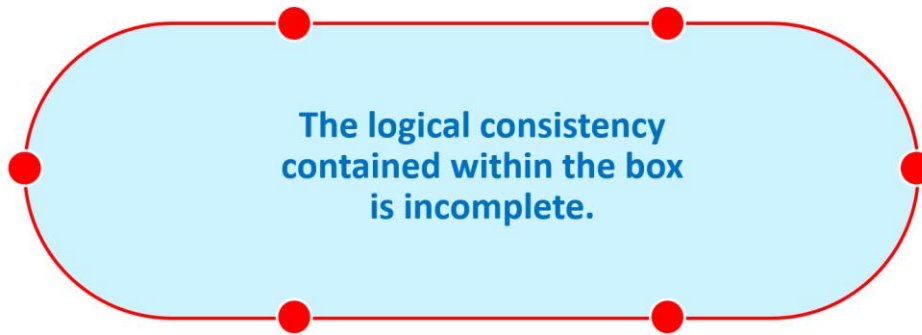
**Courage And Independence Are Essential.**

---

## Escape Path by Logic

This is **The Less-Intrinsic Path**, as logic is an arbitrary gift of love.

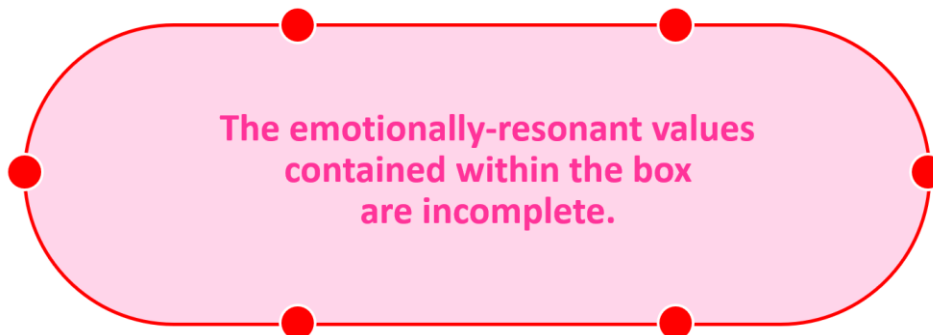
Yet it is **The Easier Path** from the standpoint of yielding the truth merely from a mental paradigm, prior to the mind presenting its analysis results for the innate contextualization and final judgment of the heart.



## Escape Path by Love

This is **More-Intrinsic Path**, again as logic is an arbitrary gift of love.

Yet it is **The Harder Path** from the standpoint that feelings can lack the precision of logic.



**Both paths necessitate that  
the entirety of the box be considered  
- that a holistic paradigm be implemented -  
rather than that just a portion of the interior of the box being reviewed.**

**Individual portions of the interior of the box are not innately reflective of the situation,  
and are liable to be considered nonproblematic based upon the inertia of unchecked consensus.**



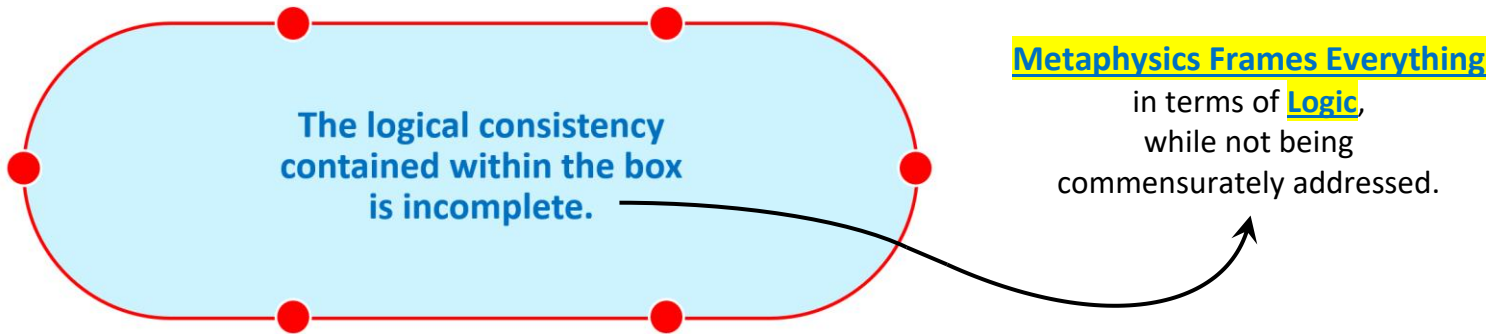
# How To Escape The Echo Chamber

---

## Escape Path by Logic

This is comparable to the Relentless Optimization Paradigm of the business world.

Yet it requires extension of logic beyond a limited paradigm  
(such as questioning the definition of and reliability of currency,  
rather than just striving to maximize its acquisition).



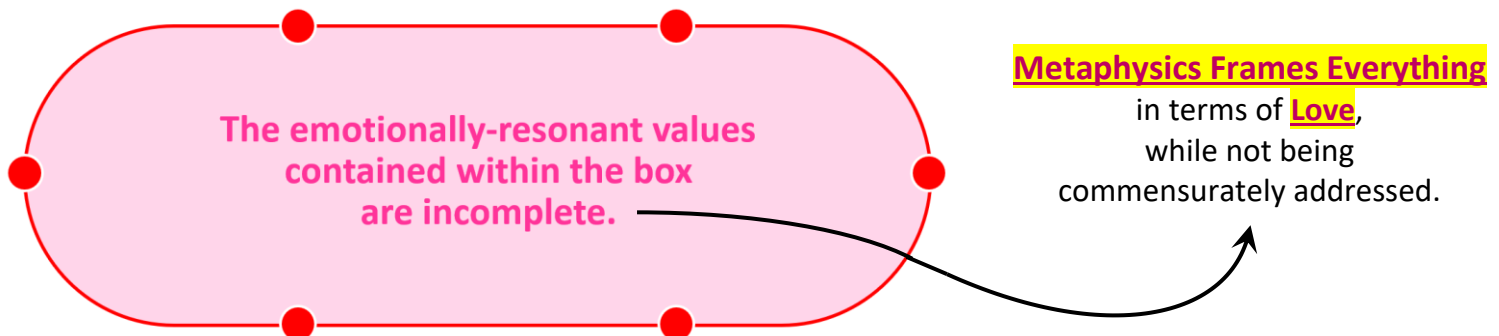
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1516201154966798336>

---

## Escape Path by Love

This is comparable to the Intuition Reliance Paradigm of the parent of a newborn.

Yet it requires extension of love beyond a limited paradigm  
(such as questioning whether we are truly doing our best for those who are in greatest need and most deserve it,  
rather than constraining our paradigm to avoid the short-term inconvenience of exercising our courage).



<https://twitter.com/i/events/1546767693063151616>

---

**Mere Superficial Pressure**  
**Can Convince People To Violate Their Own Consciences**

as illustrated by

**The Milgram Experiment**

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milgram\\_experiment](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milgram_experiment)

---

# Honesty and Openness About Sex Supports Honesty and Openness About Everything That Matters Most.

---

## Sex Is Important

As A Microcosm Of The Only Thing That Ultimately Exists: **LOVE**

As A Pinnacle of Intense, Honest, and Creative **EMOTIONAL INTEGRITY**

As A Pinnacle of Physical **INTIMACY**

most of all

because

– Upon Our Cultural Recovery From Its Stigmatization –

The Broadly-Accepted Pinnacle of Happiness

Will Rightfully Shift To

**The Wisest and Most Altruistic Betterment of Everyone**

---

# Nonmonogamy Is Abundantly Practiced Among Mammals and Primates, Including Those of Higher Spiritual Densities.

---

Over 90% of Mammal Species  
Are **Not** Monogamous.

---

**Nonmonogamy**  
Is Abundantly Practiced  
Among Species of Mammals and Primates,  
**Including Those of Higher Spiritual Densities.**

---

# Sexual Integrity

---

## The Matter of Sexual Integrity

If you could have:

- The Perfect Aesthetics of your Dreams -
- Complete Protection From Disease -
- Complete Protection From Unintentional Pregnancy -
- A Completely Supportive Community -

Would you be willing to  
“turn your key”

in expressing your voluntary consent

in maximizing the joy of anyone who wanted to have a rightminded sexual fantasy involving you?

In other words:

If there were no excuse to be restrictive of your wise altruism,

**Would you nonetheless self-restrict it?**

In other words:

Would you have the  
intrinsic courage

to be completely naked and vulnerable  
in doing what you know is right?

If not, shouldn't you?

---

# Sexual Integrity And Spiritual Integrity

---

– **Sexual Integrity** –

Means

**The Willingness**

**In The Absence of External Limits**

**To Fully Sexually Give Of Oneself To All Others**

---

*If SEXUAL integrity means giving entirety of oneself to others,  
then what is the emotionally-resonant ethic affiliated with monogamy?*

*The answer concerns the SOUL.*

– **Soulful Monogamy** –

Means

**Most Preciously Valuing Another Soul**

**Within A Context**

Soulful monogamy can be simultaneously delivered to ALL souls.

**The Ultimate Context of Soulful Monogamy**

is that of

**Honoring The Other Soul's**

**Faithfulness**

**To The Sacrosanct**

**Solitary-And-Exclusive Jurisdiction**

**Of Their Own Conscience**

**Spiritual Integrity = Soulful Monogamy**

---

**Sexual Integrity**

**The Willingness**

**In The Absence of External Limits**

**To Fully Sexually Give Of Oneself To All Others**

**Spiritual Integrity**

**Fully Honoring**

**The Sacrosanct Allegiance of Another Soul**

**Entirely To Its Own Conscience**

---

# We Must Destigmatize Sex.

---

As **Emotions** Are Truer Than **Words and Symbols**,  
It Is Irrational To Stigmatize  
The Extremely-Intensive, All-Encompassing Emotional Power  
Encompassed Within Sex.

Meditatively Projecting  
The Greatest And Most Rightminded Blessings To All  
Can Be Greatly Amplified Through  
The Emotional Intensity of Sexual Expression.

---

**Blockage of Free Will** is Directly Counter To **Love**.

**Blockage of The Greatest Personal Emotional Power Within Free Will** is Even More Directly Counter To **Love**.

---

Stigmatization of **Sex**  
=  
Stigmatization of **Emotional Integrity** = Stigmatization of **Life** = Stigmatization of **Purpose**  
=  
Stigmatization of **Love**

---

**Sex = Creativity with Emotional Integrity = Life = Purpose = Love**

---

**Collaboration** is **Sex**  
**Sex** is **Collaboration**

**Cooperation** is **Sex**  
**Sex** is **Cooperation**

**Love** is **Sex**  
**Sex** is **Love**

**Life** is **Sex**  
**Sex** is **Life**

---

# Nature Has Already Destigmatized Sex.

---

Our  
Artificial / Disharmonious / Self-Centered / Hyper-Fearful  
Culture  
is the  
Odd One Out.

---

We Are Not The Senior Species  
in either Altruism or Intelligence.

Altruism (Courageous Love) > Intelligence > Violence

Nature  
Including Higher Density Beings  
Has No Issues With  
Public Nudity or Public Sex.

---

Having  
No Issues  
With Maximum Intimacy,  
They Likewise Have  
None of Our Problems  
With Imminent Maximum Atrocity.

---

We Need The Courage  
To Be Faithful To Our Consciences

Regarding The Happiness Benefits of More Natural, Expanded Sexual Intimacy,  
And The Cultural Benefits of Most Deeply Investing in [Trust and Peace] Rather Than [Fear and War].

---

There are strong doctoral accolades surrounding this thesis,  
as summarized on the back cover of  
"The Bonobo Way"  
by Dr. Susan Block.

<https://www.amazon.com/Bonobo-Way-Evolution-Through-Pleasure/dp/0692323767/>

---

# Intimacy Precludes Atrocity.

---

Our Culture Is Presently  
As Rich In Weaponry As It Is Poor in Sex Education.

This Can Be Reversed.

---

**Intimacy** → Default Practice of **Sharing** → Default State of **Peace** → **Collective Race-to-the-Top**  
– **Universalization of Family** –

**Atrocity** → Default Practice of **Hoarding** → Default State of **Conflict** → **Individual Race-to-the-Bottom**  
– **Self-Compression of Family** –

---

Prudence

For One and All

Is Defined By

Sharing Rather Than Hoarding.

---

**Only Unconditional Love Ultimately Exists.**

Unconditional Love Is How We Are Surrounded.

Unconditional Love Is How We Should Surround.

Turning Our Keys

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1513927236390334465>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1513940262929657860>

Normalizing Sex Magic

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1515812177965428740>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DgHCUZKPv9c>

---

**Only Unconditional Love Ultimately Exists.**

We Are Bodies Rather Than Names.

If we peel away the artificialities, and return to seeing ourselves as naked bodies back in nature,  
It Becomes Clear That No Source But Our Own Conscience Has Rightful Jurisdiction Over Our Freedom.

(And, even then, we innately cannot but [follow our conscience]/[choose on the basis of our choice].)

We do not need a “Bill of Rights”.

Our existence is certification that we belong.

To be happy and complete, we merely need to be in harmony with our conscience,  
which ultimately strives toward the best Altruism = Unconditional Love.



# Culture Is Real.

## Dominant Institutions Have Obliterated Their Credibility.

---

With cultural understanding having evolved to the point that masturbation is recognized as a widespread, healthy practice, it would be irresponsible and imprudent to indefensibly avoid safe (particularly contactless) venues/opportunities for interpersonal intimacy that advances the deepest possible cultural trust.

<https://bit.ly/3n3x4YO>

---

Obviously, institutions with centuries and millennia to research this matter and justify their purported positions of “cultural leadership” have categorically failed to do so, and obliterated their credibility.

This includes dominant governments and religious institutions.

---

Any source but oneself  
is a model with associated contextual error,  
that compounds amidst deferred reliance.

The exception is that  
higher density beings  
have privileges commensurate with the  
informed wise altruism  
that they have previously mastered.

If we are looking for external mentorship,  
the best place to turn is toward higher density beings.

If we are looking to demonstrate our prospects as students of wise altruism, every moment of our life- especially amidst those in greatest need- is our opportunity.

---

Culture is Innately Authentic  
to the extent that it supports  
individual freedom  
to align with the full depth of one’s conscience.

**The Most Authentic Cultures Are Those Which Do This Best.**

---

Models are inherent approximations.  
**The only way to be truly authentic is to support free alignment with conscience.**  
This is consistent with our sacrosanct delineations as souls.

# Paramount Values of Wise Altruistic Cultures

---

**Culture is Innately Authentic**  
to the extent that it supports  
individual freedom  
to align with the full depth of one's conscience.

**The Most Authentic Cultures Are Those Which Do This Best.**

---

## Paramount Values of Wise Altruistic Cultures

**Love** = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust  
= The Highest Conscious Virtue  
= The Only Thing That Ultimately Exists

**True Love** = **Unconditional** = Fully Complete  
**Voluntary** = Fully Genuine  
**Love**

**Consciousness, Energy, Emotions, and Virtues** = The Natural Alphabet That Ultimately Condenses to Love

**Courage** = **Love In Action When It Matters Most**

**Trust** = The Forerunner of Love's Expansiveness

**Integrity** = Faithfulness of a Soul to the Full Depth of Their Own Conscience

**Jurisdiction** = A Soul's

**Sacrosanct Innate Right**

**To Fully Allow Themselves To Be True To Their Own Conscience**

And Corresponding

**Sacrosanct Innate Responsibility**

**To Fully Allow Everyone Else To Be True To Their Own Consciences**

Ethical engagement is about **Supportive Availability** not **Restrictive Imposition**.

**Spirituality** = **Prioritization of Advancement in Wise Altruism**

---

# Sexual Integrity Advances Spiritual Integrity.

---

We do not need a “Bill of Rights”.

Our existence is certification that we belong.

To be happy and complete, we merely need to be in harmony with our conscience,  
which ultimately strives toward the best Altruism = Unconditional Love.

---

The Full Depth Of Our Available Consensual Engagement With Others

Is Inseparable From

Sexuality

---

Sexuality

Is A Great Equalizer

In The Context That

As Organizations Exploit Sex In Their Short-Range Sustenance of Power Asymmetries

(Such As One-Way Pipelines of Film, Television, Life Advice, Etc.)

The Public Evolves Toward Sexual Liberation

Correlating With Spiritual Liberation From The Power Asymmetries (Inequality).

How We Look At

**Sexuality**

(The Pinnacle of Exercising Our Individual Generosity or The Pinnacle of Restraining Others from Their Generosity)

Illustrates How We Look At

**Spirituality**

Sexual Liberation Advances Altruism

---

# Examples Of Your Infinite Sacrosanct Sexual Rights.

---

## Your Sacrosanct Sexual Rights

### Include Every Conceivable Consensual Right

mere examples of which include

- Your Right To Be As Completely Sexually Generous As You Desire- Without Any Adverse Pressure.
- Your Right To Be As Completely Sexually Unsharing As You Desire- Without Any Adverse Pressure.
- Your Right To Exercise Any Of Your Sexual Rights Without Any Adverse Pressure.
  
- Your Right To Wear As Little or As Much You Want.
- Your Right To Appear However You Choose.
- Your Right To Revise Your Appearance However You Choose.
- Your Right To Care About Your Appearance To The Extent That You Choose.
  
- Your Right To Be Consensually Loved Regardless Of Your Appearance. (Courage alone is innately sexy.)
- Your Right To Be Proud of Your Body.
  
- Your Right To Verbally Ask If [Someone To Whom You Are Attracted] Is Interested in Flirting With You.
- Your Right To Accept or Decline a Request To Flirt.
  
- Your Right To Become Pregnant.
- Your Right To Not Become Pregnant.
- Your Right To End Your Pregnancy, If Consistent With Your Conscience.  
(Nature has placed you in the guardianship of the intimate decision about what is happening in your body.)
  
- Your Right To Be Naked, If You Choose.
- Your Right To Masturbate, If You Choose.
- Your Right To Have 1-on-1 Sex, If You Choose.
- Your Right To Have Small or Large Group Sex, If You Choose.
- Your Right To Be Intimate Without Having Sex, If You Choose.
- Your Right To Be Sexual In Public, With Precedents Across the Span of Nature.  
(Suppression of integrity to conscience is innately unethical.)
  
- Your Right To Be Protected from Sexually-Transmitted Diseases.
  
- Your Right To Your Gender Preferences.
- Your Right To Your Sexual Expression Preferences.
- Your Right To Communicate Your Turn-Ons and Turn-Offs.
  
- Your Right To Commercialize Your Sexuality.  
(Though the advancement of general trust may very well yield the best results in the long run.)

As Previously Discussed:

The Concept of Government

Weaponized Enforcement in Addition to Cultural Pressure

Of The Majority's Will Against A Soul's Integrity To Its Own Conscience

is not ethically justified.

# It's Very Simple. All You Need Is Love.

---

## Dynamic of Conscience Suppression

- Power Overextends its jurisdiction.
- Power Mismanages where it doesn't belong.
- Power Has to Retract back to its rightful jurisdiction.

This is really just common sense,  
which hopefully resonates  
with the intuitions in the back of your mind.

---

Intimacy Prevents **Atrocity**.  
Courage Subdues **Cowardice**.

---

The Depth of Doing Our Best  
For A Peaceful Future  
Centers Upon  
Exercising The Depth of Who We Are

---

There Is Great Precedent  
Across The Universe  
Across Nature  
Among Our Spiritual Seniors  
Among Doctoral Scholars  
To This Effect.

Intimacy Prevents **Atrocity**.  
Courage Subdues **Cowardice**.

---

# It's Very Simple. All You Need Is Love.

---

If you are uncomfortable that someone else is being faithful to their conscience, the problem has nothing to do with them, but is instead about your own bigotry.

---

This civilization is great at protecting its own local families,  
**but at the expense of drawing division lines that antagonize everyone else:**

**Across Society**  
**Across The World**  
**Across The Universe**

For our species to survive for an appreciable length of time longer:

**We must mature beyond**  
**this shortsightedly-convenient duality,**  
**and each be faithful to our individual responsibilities for the good of everyone.**

**E V E R Y O N E**  
**IS FAMILY**

---

The importance of **INTIMACY** in preventing **ATROCITY** is being projected  
**LOUD AND CLEAR.**

The term **"Rock and Roll"** means "having sex".  
<https://case.edu/ech/articles/r/rock-n-roll>

John Lennon's **"Imagine"**,  
broadcast from Times Square to an audience of a billion people each year,  
has three orgasms amidst its lyrics.  
(After the words "today", "peace", and "world".)

The Beatles' song **"Revolution"** is true to its name.  
(If you don't hear the orgasm within that song, the volume isn't on.)

The time for a better world is now.  
The opportunity is yours.

**"All You Need Is Love"**

# How To Stand Up For Yourself

Life is the process of slowly dying for what we believe in.

Obviously, it is your own right to decide what you want to die for.

When Someone Says “Do What I Say”, What They Mean Is:

“Being true to my own conscience [including its sacrosanct jurisdiction, each soul to itself] isn’t enough for me.  
I don’t have the courage for it.

So instead of exemplifying the solution to this internal problem,  
I am going to hypocritically blame you for it.”

As being demanding (asking someone to be blind to their own conscience, and instead focus on yours) is not ethically justified, they are attesting to being victimized by a prior demand placed upon themselves.

Regardless of the nature of the demand under which they are suffering:

Its Solution Is Courage

If you exemplify the courage to refuse their request:  
You are ultimately delivering what they are requesting  
in constituting an example of a culture of courage, upon which they can build.

Especially if you explain what you are doing:

- That you do not feel that it is right to violate your conscience (to live for/slowly die for values that you don’t believe in).
- That courage in faithfulness to one’s own conscience is a sacred virtue.
- That courage in being faithful to one’s own conscience is becoming increasingly popular, and that they can exercise it as well.

We do not have to be stool pigeons with telemarketers, petitioners, fanatics, the Milgram experiment, or world disharmony.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milgram\\_experiment](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milgram_experiment)

We do not have to fold like a house of cards for no damn reason but our own cowardice.

We can grow up.

We can decide that:

If we are courageous enough to push others around, we should instead be pushing ourselves.

Blindly Demanding Is Wrong.

Blindly Obeying Is Wrong.

Each Soul’s Conscience  
Is That Soul’s Exclusive And Solitary Jurisdiction.

Ethical Engagement is about Supportive Availability rather than Restrictive Imposition.

— Courage For Integrity, Rather Than Bullying —

# How To Honor Integrity

---

Language is limited to a narrow context.

It is a commodity form of communication,  
that commoditizes souls to the extents that their minds are restricted to it.

*An Example of the*

**Power, Harmony, and Humanity**

*Available In Joyfully Dancing/ Uninhibitedly Flowing With Our Subconscious Intuition:*

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v= ZIFOZMPbdY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZIFOZMPbdY)

---

**WE SHOULD NEVER  
INTIMIDATE AWAY**

The Sacrosanct **Instincts/Creativity/Intuitions/Artisticness/Spirituality/Wisdom/Soulful Identities** Of Others.

but instead *Follow Their Brave, Gracious, Rockstar Leads* to correspondingly

**Open Our Hearts, Live From Our Hearts, Be True To Our Hearts**

and strive to serve as *Brave, Gracious, Rockstar Leaders* in our own right.

---

**WE SHOULD ESPECIALLY VALUE:**

- Freshly Arriving Souls With Solid Intuitions (Those Particularly Under The Age of 3),
  - Indigenous Visionaries (Those Who Have Held The Light For Us At Extreme Cost For Ages),
  - And Original Thinkers (All Who Have Innovated Altruistic Solutions To Challenging/Extreme Adversity).
- 

**Commoditization Turns Our Civilization Into A Throwaway Commodity.**

**♥ Heart Enables Our Civilization To Grow Into A Collective Heart ♥.**

---



# How To Wisely Use Our Power: Giving Our Best To Make World Peace Sexier Than Intercourse

---

Within Context,  
We Can Broadly Define

**“Orgasm”**

as

**“The Completeness of Wise Altruism”**

---

While there is **no reason to be needlessly inhibited** with our sexual power,  
there is also **no need to absorb unnecessary risk** with physical contact.

---

**Trust Amidst Vulnerability**

is what makes sex exciting.

Physicality is peripheral. Physicality ultimately doesn't exist.

---

**A mutual smile amidst shared understanding  
can clearly constitute a couple “turning their keys” of trust amidst vulnerability.**

**Physical follow-up is hardly necessary if both already trust each other.**

And by not exercising physical contact, they can continue “turning their keys”  
to continue consensually fostering **Trust Amidst Vulnerability** as far and wide as possible  
without risks of disease or pregnancy,  
and can effectively advance a culture of wise altruism and lasting harmony.

---

As the sense of vulnerability fades upon building trust,  
the excitement between partners gradually diminishes,  
as nature's way of nudging that **Trust Amidst Vulnerability** can be most readily fostered  
through different partnerships.

---

**Nature did not ask us to limit ourselves to lifelong contracts, and design the terms of our deaths in advance.  
It is requesting that we do **OUR VERY BEST** while we are alive, which includes learning new things.**

---

Nature is also asking us not to obsess over sex.

**Yet as long as we keep widespread sex off limits,  
widespread sex will remain the most influential frontier  
rather than**

**The All-Encompassing Harmony That Is Possible Through Our Deepest Personal Contributions**

---

# Orgasms Are The Language of the Soul.

---

When Your “Heart Skips A Beat”  
When Your Heart Flutters  
When Your Heart Vocalizes The Sincerest Fluttering “Awww”  
When You Musically Vocalize Beautifully Without Words  
When The Sweetest Reunion Takes Place  
When Your Eyes Tear Up  
When You Choke In Happy Tears  
When Your Mind Awakens  
When You Laugh in Love  
When You Sigh in Bliss  
When Time Stands Still  
When You Bask in Peace  
When You Experience Forever  
When You Experience The Completeness of Love for All  
When You Experience The Perfect Nap  
When Your Mind Glides Into Dreamland  
When You Perfectly Scratch An Itch  
When You Experience The Perfect Stretch  
When Your Favorite Meal Hits The Perfect Spot  
When You Hear The Perfect Joke  
When You Surf The Perfect Wave  
When You Get The Perfect Reaction  
When You Could Die Happy

These are orgasms.

They are precious.

Don't ever be ashamed of them.

They are you at the deepest truth of who you are.

——— Pure Love ———

You are an **Orgasm**, not an **Algorithm**.

You are a **Soul**, not a **Robot**.

---

An open heart is never a threat.  
An open heart is never inappropriate.

In the context at hand:

[Sex is different.](#)

[Sex is required to be physical.](#)

[Sex is required to be mutual.](#)

Sex can orgasm too. [But sex is merely one specific mode of orgasming.](#)

# Reality Is A Family Dinner.

---

Sharing/Offering is a Virtue.  
Hoarding/Hostaging is its Shadow.

If there weren't enough for everyone, reality would be asking us to be martyrs.

Yet once you're truly willing to be a martyr, then you've learned the lesson and it is the nature of reality is not to waste your time teaching you things that you already know.

The next lesson is to engage the metaphysical space,  
through which abundant material and energy are available.

---

If We Just Follow  
The Sacrosanct Jurisdiction  
Of The Wise Altruism Comprising Our Own Conscience  
Then Everything Will Work Out As It Should

---

It's easy to imagine a world in which hostaging/rent  
for essential goods and services  
and for any goods and services  
no longer exists.

When we stop asking for rent, we will stop being asked for rent.

And then we can purely follow our hearts and be ourselves, which is who we were always meant to be.

---

If your heart tells you that  
Operating An Elevator  
is the best match between society's needs and your heart,  
then you should do it.

If your heart tells you that  
Being Available as a Sex Partner For Anyone Who Would Like To Feel More Love  
is the best match between society's needs and your heart,  
then you should do it.

If your heart tells you that  
Being Alone and Taking All The Time You Need to Discover Who You Really Are  
is the best match between society's needs and your heart,  
then you should do it.

You should be yourself. That's who you are.

---

# Collaborating on the Story Of Your Soul

---

We are each an individual soul ultimately comprised of the same pure love as the rest of the Universe.

**The desires of our souls will surely ultimately manifest.**

Upon being mature, timeless, and contemplative,  
and upon transcending the narrow paradigm of the physical world:

**We can see that they already are, always are,  
always have been, and always will be.**

**No experience  
– no matter how negative here and now –  
happens without at least the tacit complicity of our higher self.**

---

While we should always strive to be wisely altruistic,  
we should not conflate our sense of right and wrong (by our own conscience)  
with those of other souls who may be striving to learn differently (by their own consciences)  
without our self-centered interference.

In other words:

**We should offer help as we understand it, but never force it.**

**Forcing anything (suppressing someone else's conscience) is demeaning to their soul and to ours.**

---

As our desires ultimately manifest,  
**it is advantageous to be extremely clear**  
to ourselves and to our spiritual mentors  
**about what our desires are.**

If we desire **In-Process Joy**, we need to be **Flexible Enough** to allow our **Subconsciousness To Dance**.  
If we desire **Arrival At A Destination**, we need to be **Firm Enough** to allow our **Consciousness To Steer**.

Pure Love Is Both.

**The Most Complete In-Process Joy** & **The Most Complete Destination**

---

Love is both the Noun and Verb.

**Love Loves.**

Love is both the Subject and Predicate.

**Love Loves Love.**

Love is Infinite and Expands Infinitely.

**Love Even More Loves Even More Love.**

---

# Consciousness Correlates With Influence.

---

**The Ability To Perceive**  
is the first step of  
**The Process of Influencing**

---

**Your Available Scope of Voluntary Influence**  
(of offering- but not inducing- pure love as you understand it)  
is as wide as

**The Most Infinite Consortium of Universes That You Can Imagine.**

---

You are currently present within a 3<sup>rd</sup> spiritual density vessel  
amidst the lifelong experience of residing within a 3<sup>rd</sup> density vessel.  
(Though your soul may already reside at the 4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, or 6<sup>th</sup> spiritual density or higher.)

**This is an extraordinary privilege.**

**If You Would Like,**  
**You Individually**  
**Have The Opportunity**  
**To Explain To Your Fellow Souls Within 3<sup>rd</sup> Density Vessels**  
as easily as talking or writing, and recordable for all posterity  
without any complications in crossing between spirit and physical realms  
**That Both Now, And As Your Soul Eventually Resides In Spirit Form,**  
**They And Every Other Soul**  
**Who Would In Any Way Ever Benefit From A Haven Of Unconditional Love**  
**Can Always Telepathically Cuddle Into A Quiet Corner Of Your Soul,**  
**Absorb As Much Love As They Would Like, And Stay As Long As They Want**  
with you trusting that the innately expansive, replenishing nature of love  
will not only make this possible for them,  
but will continue to keep you complete,  
and will ever expand the love available within your own heart  
**Such That All Of You Can Be Of Unlimited Effectiveness For Rightmindedness.**

---

Everyone has this opportunity.  
Whether or not they choose to exercise it  
to further compound in the most extreme way  
the cumulative entirety of love that has ever existed in any context whatsoever,  
is their own sacrosanct, sovereign decision.

---

# Bringing It Home

---

**Ultimately only love exists.**

Quantum physics demonstrates that time and space are illusions.  
Its double-slit experiment demonstrates that mass is an illusion.

**The remaining realities of  
consciousness, energy, and emotion  
condense to love.**

---

**It is correspondingly wise to**

**Focus Upon Feelings**

**- Ultimately Love -**

in accurately keeping everything else in the periphery.

---

**Culture is Everything.**

**Culture is Explicitly Voluntary.**

**Culture is How We Build The Future.**

---



**Go There.**

Have the courage to make the future easier for others,  
the same way that essential visionaries opened opportunities for you earlier.

**Be Vulnerable**

**And Allow Others The Gift Of Giving.**

By allowing yourself to be vulnerable,  
you are exemplifying the reality of a safe place  
that enables others to open and grow their hearts.

**It Feels Better To Give Than To Receive.**

By allowing yourself to be vulnerable,  
you are allowing others the opportunity to open and grow their hearts in taking care of you.  
You are giving the gift of letting others give.

**Enjoy Your Rightful Freedom • Keep Things Simple • Explore • Have Fun**

**Dance With Imagination, Creativity, and Excitement Across All of Infinity**

**Love Everything and Everyone • Cherish Creative Giving Opportunities • Help Solve Everything**

**Make Dreams Come True • Glow With Excitement • Share Your Joy**

---

# Light and Love

Pure Love Is Real. It Loves You Unconditionally. And The Evidence Proves It.

## Sharing The Light

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1458075659331330053>

## Melting Into Love

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YsKKuCUYUMU>

## Everything You Do Makes A Difference

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1512446060282753036>

## Appreciating What Matters Most

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1512068218164183044>

## How Telepathy Can Work

Subject To Mature Discretion

- An idea enters your mind, like the early distant rumbling of train tracks.
- It continues to come back and become clearer.
- Synchronicities serve as validation tokens.
- Ongoing prudent validation snowballs confidence in your intuition.
- If omens are helpful in reinforcing your heart's intuition around major life decisions, why not engage with them in regard to everything else as well? **Heart** > **Mind**

Telepathy is not limited to thoughts as words.  
Its most efficient form is that of your heart's truest sentiment.

The free **Telepathy 101 Primer** from the P'nti,  
in conjunction with 100 days of daily fun-based small group practice,  
is a wonderful introduction.

<https://www.officialfirstcontact.com/static/Telepathy-101-Primer-English-01a25712277dac8d6fa575a34b99d1cf.pdf>

The Difference Between  
**Synchronicities/Omens** and **Language**

**Synchronicities/omens are highly-personalized surprises/gifts  
that of themselves constitute comparative lovingness,  
and foster heart-centered appreciation with snowballing excitement.**

**Symbols are commodities  
that of themselves constitute comparative lovelessness,  
and foster mind-centered jadedness with snowballing disregard.**

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1512545688780886017>



# Imagine

---

If you imagine yourself in a warzone where the whole money system (false debt system) is swept away, having more than enough for a single day would be a sacred gift.

A lifechanging crisis could happen anytime. **Accuracy.**  
Chasing debt notes is a distraction. **Precision**

**Across This Life  
And Across The Contexts  
Of Your Infinite Sequence of Lives**



**It Is Advantageous To  
Personally, Sacredly, and Diligently  
Maintain Your Intuition's Line of Sight on Long-Range Accuracy,  
and to dance with- but not be distracted by- the precision details  
of the circumstances in which you find yourself.**

---

Everything is attainable through the metaphysical arena.

Belief creates reality.

---

## What Is Loved Becomes Reality

### What Is Loved

(What Is Given Attention And Is Honored/Valued/Trusted As True,  
Including Ultimately-Temporary Illusions of Self-Limitations)

### Ultimately Becomes Reality

**In Conjunction With The Ultimate Prevalence Of Wise Altruism  
From Those Who Have Attained Higher Spiritual Densities**

## What Is Loved Becomes Reality

---

### Gaia Is Our Lover

She truly cherishes us. We should truly cherish her.

**The smarter and wiser, visible and invisible beings sharing this home are conscious.**

They cherish us. We should cherish them.



# Conclusion

## Expansion of Love by Sanctity and Support of Conscience

---

**Only Love Exists.**

All "Else" Is Ultimately Illusory.

**Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.**

**Love is Innately Expansive.**

---

**Love** is a **Conscious Virtue**.

**Souls** are **Relatively Discrete Forms** of **Love**.

By voluntarily limiting  
their understanding of love,

**Souls Invest Trust**

that ultimately facilitates  
the expansion of love.

**Trust is the Basis of How Love Expands.**

---

**Love is Unconditional** and **Voluntary**.

**Unconditional**: Because conditions would counter it.

**Voluntary**: Because it must extend to the depth of one's soul.

**Conscience**

is

**The Depth of Spiritual Understanding of a Soul  
Amidst its Self-Limitation in Investing Trust**

**The Freedom of a Soul's Integrity to Its Conscience is Sacred**

**As This Is The Only Way That A Soul**

**Can Fully Honestly Invest the Trust**

**That Ultimately Enables Love To Expand.**

---

**Wise Cultures**

**Successfully Facilitate Allegiance**

**Between Souls And Their Consciences.**

Enabling the **Advancement of Conscience**, and the **Expansion of Love**.

---

**Souls Are Free To Be True To Their Consciences | Voluntary Guidance Through Example and Support is Available**

# Conclusion

## Courageous Conscience, Rather Than External Reality, Correlates With Success

---

Reality is a composite of souls,  
each with rightful jurisdiction  
over only their own consciences.

Interaction with external reality  
is the process of  
voluntarily  
teaching and learning  
spiritual evolution.

---

Because  
only mutually-voluntary/free/true engagement  
with external reality  
is ethical,  
the state of external reality  
is not a proper measure  
of a soul's conscience evolution  
and its corresponding advancement in enabling love to expand.

---

The proper measures of  
a soul's prudent advancement in enabling love to expand  
(the soul's spiritual evolution)  
are  
– Its Allegiance To Conscience –  
(The Foundation)  
and  
– Its Advancement Of Conscience –  
(The Extension).

---

As only love exists,  
the worst-case scenario of a soul's success  
is ultimately merely  
a less immediately-extended  
expansion of love.

**Courage is Love in Action When It Matters Most.**

Courage is Mutually-Voluntary/Trustful Leadership  
in Teaching and Learning Spiritual Evolution.

# Conclusion

## Voluntarily Evolution of Our Conscience Is How We Stop Hurting Gaia And Everyone Else

---

### Our Limited Altruism

Is The **Root Issue** Of The Problems  
Confronting Gaia, Her Communities, And Ourselves.

As We **Voluntarily Focus Upon**  
**Courageously Advancing Our Consciences**  
(as through service in sharing and exemplifying wisdom for fellow souls),

**We introduce seeds of opportunity,**  
**of which mutually-voluntary collaboration**  
**with higher-density souls**  
**indefinitely extends opportunities for expedited growth.**

---

### As Ethical Reality Is

**A Composite of Individually-Sovereign Souls,**  
**Unnecessary Uniformity and Symbolism**  
should be viewed with **Skepticism** as **Emblematic of Unnecessary Dominion.**

Integrity Has The Signature Of  
**Evolving Natural Ecosystems of Harmonious Diversity,**  
**(such as coral reefs or tropical rainforests)**  
**rather than the signature of commoditization**  
**(such as militaristic uniformity and serial numbers).**

---

The consciences of fellow souls are the sacred solitary responsibilities of those souls.

### **The Smoothest Bridge**

to

**Assisting Voluntary Reclamation of**  
**[Integrity To and Evolution Of] Conscience,**

and to

**Assisting the Recognition and Appreciation of**  
**[The Higher-Density Souls Who Are Best Able to Collaboratively Advance Such Evolution]**  
**And- By Extension- Assisting the Recognition and Appreciation of All Souls**

is through

**Teaching and Exemplification.**  
**By Fellow Souls**

---

Higher-Density Beings Are **Collaboratively Helping To Advance**  
The **Spiritual Sovereignty and Evolution** Of Both Their Existing And New Friends,  
Supporting Their Existing Friends In **Functioning as Liaisons and Ideally Exemplars** To Their New Friends.

# Synopsis

## Crash Course on Spirituality

---

Everything must be filtered through your heart.

---

- 1.) Only love ultimately exists. All else is illusory.
  - 2.) Individual conscience is sacred.
  - 3.) The spirit world is real.
- 

- Love expands infinitely. (#1)
  - Everything is ultimately consensual. (All)
  
  - Governance/subjugation is wrong. (#2)
  - News tracing to subjugation is irrelevant. (#2)
  
  - Everything loving is possible. (#1 & #3)
  - Belief accesses it. (#2)
- 
- Obviously, Love/Reality should not be criminalized. (#1)
- 

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1540726289136377859>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1540020676576260097>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1539971007745642496>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1540409994050281473>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1532721721433673729>

[.. ..https://twitter.com/i/events/1560931860884074496. . .](https://twitter.com/i/events/1560931860884074496)

Here's To The Visionaries

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-z4NS2zdrZc>



# Epilogue

“Keep Your Friends Close. But Your ET Friends Closer.” – Kevin Estrella

---

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1526724290548146176>  
via <https://twitter.com/PyramidsOnMars/status/1408820369084108805>

Our jobs are to be altruistic bridges for spiritual ascension.

---

**Courage = Wise Love in Action When It Matters Most.**

---

Courage

is

Prioritizing the Wise, Difficult, Important Work that is Yet Undone (Ultimately Mainly Out of Cowardice)

not

Conceding to the Superficial, Easy, Less Crucial, Consensus Activity that is Already Being Done or Is Imminent

- **Courage** is a Uniquely-Individual Exercise.
- **Courage** involves Integrity To The Depth Of Your Soul.
- **Courage** is Always What You Can Do in Helping to Facilitate a Better Future for All.
- **Courage** is Always The Perfect Gift.

**Courage**

Is The Process

By Which We Constitute

Altruistic Bridges for Spiritual Ascension

---

We are always exemplifying our values.

**We Are Ourselves.**

If we focus upon How We Are Performing,  
then we are exemplifying Integrity.

If we Instead Non-Supportively focus upon  
How We Think Others Are Performing,  
then we are exemplifying Hypocrisy.

The measure of How We Are Performing is  
Our Altruism in Supportively Focusing Upon Others.

---

**Strong Communication Skills** generally help us to **Maximize Our Service**  
by LIVING OUT MANY CONTRIBUTIONS  
rather than BEING A MARTYR AS A SINGLE CONTRIBUTION.

# Epilogue

---

Those Who Are Suffering  
Deserve The  
**VERY BEST**

THE **VERY BEST** IS  
THE GREATEST COURAGE

The Greatest Short-Range Altruistic Discomfort As Necessary  
In Properly Facilitating The Prospective Reality  
Of The Most Broadly-Visionary Solution

---

The Foundation of Courage

is

The Wisdom Of  
Long-Range Vision

To Invest In What We Actually Want:

A Culture Of  
**Trust** Rather Than **Fear**

---

**Trust** is only a **Dream/Fiction** until **Exemplified**.

It would be hypocritical to expect others  
to first exemplify our own **purportedly**-deepest values.

---

Like ripping off a bandage,

When We

**B O L D L Y .**

rather than tepidly

Break Across An Indefensible Barrier,

**O U R .**

**M O M E N T U M .**

Facilitates Our Ability To

**REMAIN TRUE TO OUR VISION .**  
**AND STAY BEYOND THE BARRIER .**

rather than to  
be easily tipped back behind it.

# How To Escape Christian Fundamentalism

---

## Personal Background

### Childhood

- I realized as a child that most areas of traditional focus (sports, cartoons, hobbies, etc.), while appropriate within a peripheral context, were comparatively unimportant in the long run.
- I was unclear what the most far-sighted venue would ultimately be.
- Yet I understood the responsibility of being diligently attentive to spirituality (which was conceptualized at the time as avoidance of any risk of eternal suffering in hell).
- I attended a Christian grade school and high school, as well as weekly church and Sunday school, and was extremely familiar with all of the major stories of the Bible.

### Young Adulthood

- Understanding compassion to be the world's greatest need, and understanding the spiritual realm to be the most powerful arena (tentatively capable of superseding all others)- I decided to focus my primary personal attention in this area.
- Yet being close to the completion of a civil engineering degree (in alignment with a love of logic), I finished the degree and pursued a technical career- ultimately as a means of financing the opportunity to provide service in the arena of unrestricted spirituality research.

## The Thesis of Christian Fundamentalism

Christian Fundamentalism teaches that:

1. All people are sinners and innately deserving of eternal damnation in hell.
2. Faith in the redemption offered by Jesus constitutes a rescue to heaven.

**My life's path is not based upon ignorance of Christian fundamentalism, but absolutely intensive familiarity, such that the indefensibility of the thesis ultimately became completely clear.**

## How To Escape Christian Fundamentalism

---

### Research Initiation

- I expected to be able to prove the existence of God, and likewise the reality of the metaphysical space, as a venue for delivering compassion/love.
- In order to honestly do this, I had to approach the situation from an unbiased perspective, a vantage point that would honestly accommodate all prospective followers of my research.

### Foundation

- To determine the complete truth, I needed to commit to the complete truth, whatever it would turn out to be, expected or unexpected, convenient or inconvenient.
- I expected that my venture would result in proof that God exists, and that- even if it didn't- my relationship with God would not be irreparably affected, because he venture was pursued within the context of seeking to be as loving as possible, an innately-honorable virtue.
- Within context, truth was understood to be ultimately singular, such that the starting point would ultimately be irrelevant, given that learning continued to appropriately advance.
- Being most familiar with Christian fundamentalism, I began my pursuit there.

### Basics

- The reported paramount commandment of Jesus is absolutely-comprehensive personal dedication to God (Matthew 22:37 | Mark 12:30).
- Thus any aspect of reality inconsistent with comprehensive personal dedication to God is recognized as inconsistent with the teaching of the Bible.
- In regard to absolutely-comprehensive personal dedication to God, the most ubiquitous-correlating venue is reason, for thoughts themselves can only exist amidst reason.
- Good sense would indicate that we are only liable for things that we can understand. If we do not have access to understand them, our liability is correspondingly waived.

### Evidence

- The history of miracles surrounding Jesus's life was initially seen as proof of his message.
- The persecution of the early Christians was, and is, seen as utterly compelling evidence of the credibility of the sanctity of what Jesus actually taught (not necessarily what is presently reflected in the Bible, as cumulatively encompassing centuries-upon-centuries-upon-centuries-upon-centuries of church-and-state conflict-of-interest entanglements).



## How To Escape Christian Fundamentalism

---

### Discernment

- Ultimately, a case can be made to justify anything, regardless of how irrational from a wiser view.
- The greatest truth, the strongest case, is that which is most applicable to the broadest context.
- Where guidance differs, and one must discern truth by factoring contexts of multiple messages-synthesis of the most honest harmonization requires wise discernment.

### Triage

- Amidst an imperfect reality  
(constrained by suboptimal choices, and suboptimal analysis circumstances including time),  
triage is inevitable.
- Jesus himself reportedly implemented triage.  
(Matthew 12:9-14 | Mark 3:1-6 | Luke 6:6-11 | Luke 14:1-6)
- Short of nonstop metaphysical majesty in all its glory  
(including the humble way that Jesus chose to live),  
life itself is innately the process of navigating triage.

## How To Escape Christian Fundamentalism

---

### Hell is Not Real

- Jesus spoke in a parables, and upon meticulous analysis in synthesis with his compete message- it is reasonable to interpret hell as a parable.
- Upon the most meticulous analysis, it is most reasonable to interpret hell as false testimony of Jesus’s actual teaching.
- The nonreality of hell (and likewise of judgment and necessity of redemption) does not take away from Jesus’s message.

It only removes exclusionary bigotry (acceptability of valuing some souls higher than others), which was subsequently corruptly conflated with his actual message of the sacrosanct dominance of all-present, all-powerful love.

### Illustrating That Hell is Not Real

- From a Biblical view, we may be seen ultimately as constructs of our genetics and environment.
- As we have no external control of either, we ultimately have no liability.
- If liability within a finite life were nonetheless envisioned, infinite punishment would infinitely unjust (infinitely disproportionate) relative to finite liability.
- Pockets of irrationality are unacceptable relative to Jesus’s greatest commandment.
- Acceptability of the irrationality of infinite liability in response to finite action is contrary to Jesus’s greatest commandment.
- Ultimately, if hell were to exist and anyone found themselves there, the result would be: If God could rescue us, he would. And he can, so he does.

## How To Escape Christian Fundamentalism

---

### Scrutinizing The Church

- Jesus and churches are different entities.
- To love Jesus is to protect his legacy from abuse by institutions, including and especially churches.
- Organizations posing as research institutions should honestly and prudently function as research institutions.
- They should not restrict themselves to fixed truths, like judges who have reached conclusions before hearing cases.
- They should not effectively ignore the body of available research avenues outlined in the section “Metaphysics Frames Reality”.
- With millennia to get it done, they should not be persistently refusing to honestly and prudently establish a full picture of the one man purportedly adored with the most absolute sacrosanct honor of being God.
- They should not be pontificating over the details of a single resource on Jesus (the Bible), while turning a blind eye to the centuries-upon-centuries-upon-centuries-upon-centuries of church-and-state conflict-of-interest entanglements through which it was developed- particularly against the backdrop of the conflicting conclusions attainable through honest and prudent research of the metaphysical space, utilizing avenues as outlined in the section “Metaphysics Frames Reality”.
- As a purported disciple of ethics, the church should be exemplary, rather than hypocritical.

## How To Escape Christian Fundamentalism

---

### Conclusion

- Triage is innate.
- Triage is innate to discernment.
- We have the right and obligation to follow our conscience in discerning reality.
- **Love is the most sacred virtue.**
- **As reality itself is ultimately comprised only of love, life should be a joy rather than a liability.**
- **This is the true meaning of Jesus's teaching that "The kingdom of God is within you" (Luke 17:21).**
  
- We were not born to spend our lives apologizing for the eternally-damnably mistake of being born. God is love, not a self-contradicting and tyrannically-abusive ogre.
- If we spend our lives apologizing for living, we are effectively already dead.
  
- We are not rationally obligated to, and not readily capable of, untangling centuries-upon-centuries-upon-centuries-upon-centuries of church-and-state conflict-of-interest entanglements.
- We are not rationally obligated to, and not readily capable of, additionally conducting comprehensive comparative analyses of all the world's major religions and belief systems.
- We are not rationally obligated to, and not readily capable of, additionally conducting archeological analyses to establish ascertain historical events and the integrity of metaphysical phenomena millennia after the fact.
  
- If God put us here, rather than ourselves, wouldn't God be fully responsible for his own mistake?
- We were born into life with an innately-evident right to exist.
- **We should honor the gift of life by most wisely living it, rather than apologizing for having it.**

## How To Escape Christian Fundamentalism

---

### Who God Is

**God is Conscious Virtue.**

God is the  
Sacred Conscious  
All-Powerful, All-Present  
Virtue of Love  
which,  
while feasible within,  
is not restricted to,  
discrete manifestation/localization/confinement  
within the illusory realms of time, space, and matter,  
nor exclusivity to a specific soul or souls.

**God** is shorthand for **Love**.

**Love** is shorthand for **Courage**.

**Courage** = **Love in Action When It Matters Most**

---

God is the  
Sacred Conscious

All-Powerful, All-Present

Virtue • Priority • Concept • Feeling • Emotion • Sentiment • Practice • Exercise • Experience

of

Love • Compassion • Altruism • Generosity

Rightmindedness • Integrity to Conscience • Bravery • Courage

---

**Courage** is innately the singular substance comprising all of reality.

**Courage** is most evident in its intrinsic form:  
**Resilient Integrity to the Sanctity of Conscience**

**Courage is simple, but not easy.**

- Spirituality is not the challenge of analytical mastery in untangling corruption. –
- It is the challenge through the fortitude of heart to courageously exemplify love. –

## How To Escape Christian Fundamentalism

---

### Who God Is

God is the  
Sacred Conscious  
All-Powerful, All-Present  
Virtue of Love

The term “God” traditionally implies a discrete manifestation as a particular spirit being or bodily entity.  
This is feasible and you can absolutely have an extremely intimate relationship within this context.

Yet it is a limiting paradigm as  
The Sacred Conscious Power of Love Comprises All of Reality

---

God is shorthand for Love.

Love is shorthand for Courage.

Courage = Love in Action When It Matters Most

Courage is always the perfect gift.

Courage is always the way  
that you yourself  
can intimately make a difference.

**God Is Love → Love Is God**

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1519138703624466432>

## How To Escape Christian Fundamentalism

---

### Why We Are Here

We were born to exemplify love,  
through courageous integrity  
to the sanctity of our conscience regarding altruism.

Not to abdicate our responsibility  
by instead hypocritically trying to convince others  
to adhere to our conscience instead of their own.

---

Free will is sacred.

Free will is how we exemplify love  
with integrity to the full depth of our heart.

---

Freedom of conscience is sacred.

Integrity to a specific conscience

Is Fully Obligatory.

And Only Legitimately Obligatory

to the being in whom it resides.

---

The Only Legitimate Way To Influence Another Being

(while respecting the sanctity of their full voluntary integrity to their own conscience)

Is Ultimately To Inspire Them

(rather than to force/demand/abuse/cage them)

---

Integrity to one's own conscience is the sacred right and responsibility of each being.

Conscience is the venue by which the full integrity of true love is manifested.

The Freedom of Conscience = The Foundation of Courage

Courage = Love in Action When It Matters Most

# What Love/God Is | What Love/God Is Not

Love/God Is	Love/God Is Not
Natural & Perpetual	Artificial & Circumstantial
Voluntary & Innate	Imposed & State-Contorted
Fairness & Integrity	Manipulation For Convenience

Love/God Is	Love/God Is Not
In An Exemplary Way	In A Hypocritical Way
All-Accepting and Generous At The Scale of Infinity	All-Demanding and Threatening At The Scale of Eternity
if Nothing Is Done of Any Type of Impact and Infinite Cherishment Is Always Active	if Demands of Paramount Self-Centered Exclusive Faithful Loyal Trust are not Properly Satisfied In His Judgment

Love/God Is	Love/God Is Not
Respectfully Openminded All-Powerful And Thus Self-Sufficient	Judgmentally Closedminded "All-Powerful" And Yet Still Demanding of Our Entirety

Love/God Is	Love/God Is Not
All-Powerful and thus Courageous Enough To Allow Infinitely Generous and Just - Trust -	"All-Powerful" and yet Complacent Enough To Allow Infinitely Excessive And Unjust - Blame -

Love/God Is	Love/God Is Not
Asking Us To Be Faithful To The Sanctity of Our Conscience Through Low Stress Voluntary Respect For Our Capacity To Be True To The Depth of Our Heart By Honoring The Full Exercise of Our Discretion Such As Comprehensively Aspiring To Be Infinitely Exemplary And Obviously Courageously Opposing Injustice As The Most Basic Ethics Would Require	Asking Us To Be Unfaithful To The Sanctity of Our Conscience Through High Stress Obligatory Overriding Of Our Capacity To Be True To The Depth of Our Heart By Demanding That We Agree To Irrationalities Such As Comprehensively Worshipping One Who Infinitely Hypocritically Needlessly Refuses To Stop Eternal Mass Torture As The Most Basic Ethics Would Require

Love/God Is	Love/God Is Not
Transparent Moral Integrity of One's Heart Reality > Symbology	Opaque Brand Integrity of Institutions Symbology > Reality

Love/God Is	Love/God Is Not
Transparent Solutions Innately Encompassing The Sanctity Of Everyone	Opaque Misdirection Innately Encompassing The Injustice Of Reductionism



## Appendix A3

# Love is the Conscious, Most Powerfully-Heartfelt Spiritual Inspiration/Feeling/Emotion/Sentiment/Virtue/Experience/Reality.

### Broad Illustration of Love

### Narrow Illustration of Love

California	A Junkyard
The Holiday Season	Waiting In Line
Crescendos	Doldrums

Disneyland	A Torture Chamber
Music	Noise
Twilight	Pollution

The Rainforest	Landfills and Parking Lots
The Ocean World	Polluted Oceans
The Universe	Toxic Waste

Scenic Vistas	Jumbled Power Lines
Natural Majesty	Crumbling Buildings
Waterfalls	Destruction
Rainbows	Billowing Pollution
Horizons	Smokestacks
Dawn	Glare
Freshness	Rust
Clear Skies	Dust
Sunshine	Abandonment
Flowers	Panic Attacks
Blooming	Wilting
Springs	Ooze From Waste
Creeks	Cracked Pavement
Serenity	Obnoxious Noise
Birds Singing	Barking Dogs

Mercy	Torture
Love of All	Hate of Some
Inclusion of All	Exclusion of Some
Integrity	Injustice
Gentleness	Eternal Torment
Appreciation	Embarrassment
Nurturing	Ridiculing
Kindness	Hypocrisy
Hearts	Serial Numbers
Souls	Robots

Freeing	Caging
Friendship	Judgment
Convenience	Hassle
Harmony	Obliteration

Trust	Suspicion
Youth	Crankiness
Wisdom	Ignorance
Passion	Indifference

Simplicity	Convolution
Looseness	Tension
Relaxation	Apprehension
Improvisation	Scriptedness
Laughing	Abusing
Learning	Forgetting

A Smile	A Look of Scorn
Glistening Eyes	Fiery Eyes
Spring Air	Diesel Fumes
Creativity	Thoughtlessness
Openmindedness	Interrogation
Romance	An Abusive Relationship
Intimacy	Militarization
Kissing	Slapping
Sharing	Demanding
Stripping	Buttoning Up
Making Love	Fighting A War
Snowballing Love	Intensifying Destruction
The Flying Feeling	The Sinking Feeling
Happiness	Sorrow
Peace	War
Appreciation	Frustration
Internal Reflection	External Blame
Togetherness	Separation
Preciousness	Disregard
Eternity	Insufficiency
Abundance	Scarcity
Amazement	Harassment
Wonder	Jadedness
Gratitude	Resentment
Courage	Cowardice
Brilliance	Tepidness
Fun	Frustration
Dancing	Falling
Blessings	Curses
Everything	Nothing
Vacation	A Traffic Jam

Surfing	Drowning
Sunbathing	Skinning
Volleyball	Bombing
Tennis	Dueling
Dreams	Nightmares
Harmlessness	Eternal Harm

Playing	Attacking
Peacemaking	Warmongering
Inspiring	Threatening

Surprises	Repeated Letdowns
-----------	-------------------

A Picnic	A Headache
Enchanting Fog	Faded Paint
Graduation	Redoing
Family	Strangers
Memories	Forgetfulness
Tomorrow	Never

Unconditional Love	Torment
Timelessness	Immediacy
Community Support	Raging Self-Interest

A Snow Day	Icy Roads
A Cherry On Top	Spit in Food
The New Year	Normalcy

Comedy	Boring Speeches
Games	Ripoffs
Discovery	Forgetfulness

Roller Coasters	Plane Crashes
Ferris Wheels	Skid Marks
Paddleboats	Floating Trash
Fountains	Tear Gas
Sparklers	Broken Goods
Filmmaking	Disregarding

Confidence	Hopelessness
Ease	Complication
Approval	Denial
Illumination	Impossibility
The Fast Track	A Train Wreck
The Easy Way	The Hard Way
Education	Remediation

Light	Obscurity
Color	Colorlessness
Transparency	Opacity
Everyone First	A Dictator First

Breath	Exhaust
Interest	Disinterest
Welcoming	Inquisition
Open Invitation	Intimidation
Accommodation	Commoditization

Timeless Motivation	Boring Speeches
Results	Empty Promises
Miracles	Failures

Thankfulness	Disgust
Fortune	Despair
Deerg	Greed
Compassion	Resentment
Helping	Hindering
Integrity	Dishonesty

Sexiness	Arrogance
Openness	Closedness
Art	Carelessness
Respect	Abuse
Praise	Punishment

Spirituality	Algorithms
Gentleness	Brutality
Valuing	Disregarding
Integrity to Conscience	Dishonesty to Conscience

## A Concise Synopsis

---

Christian Fundamentalism  
Condenses to the Premise

*You should innately burn in hell  
for the crime of having been born.*

*The unavailable evidence is a great mystery,  
so we worship the one who purportedly tells us this.*

*Please spend the rest of your life joining us  
in slowly dying for the values of inferiority and bigotry  
that you don't believe in.*

---

### Courage Should Be Applied

**Not To Ask Others To Unjustifiably Violate Their Consciences,**  
**But Instead To Justifiably Honor One's Own Conscience.**

**Unjustifiable Bullying Is Not A Divine Virtue. – There's No Evidence That Hell Exists.**

**Clear Integrity Is A Divine Virtue. – There's Abundant Evidence That Unconditional Love Exists.**

---

**If parents actually think that their children innately deserve to burn in hell,  
they obviously had no business bringing them into the world.**

**If parents haven't first established a community of abundance in which everyone is regarded as family,  
then they inevitably teach their children that the world is dangerous (perpetuating the problem),  
instead of actually making the world safe beforehand (solving the problem).**

**Yet if parents can empower their children  
to be wiser visionaries than they were,  
then everyone can move forward.**

Two wrongs don't make a right.

Parents have an ethical obligation  
not to block their children from doing the courageous visionary work  
that the parents originally declined to do.

**God Is Love → Love Is God**

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1519138703624466432>

## Appendix B

# Time, Space, and Matter Do Not Exist – Only Honest Love Ultimately Does.

---

- **Time**: Quantum Retrocausality. (As with the retrocausal double-slit experiment.)
  - **Space**: Quantum Nonlocality. (As with electron orbit changes that do not pass through space.)
  - **Matter**: The Classic Double-Slit Experiment.
- 

**Time** represents a one-way-only causal relationship.

**Space** represents a geometric relationship, traversed through time.

**Matter** represents a presence at a discrete condition within space and time.

Amidst quantum retrocausality, time does not exist. So neither does space. So neither does matter.

---

Time describes a belief-based causal relationship, integral with the conscience of the observer.

As consciousness is ultimately singular,  
the short-range constraints upon our capacities are transitorily self-imposed by our long-range self.

---

The best that a short-range evolving spiritual being can be  
is completely faithful to **[Virtue As Best Understood] = [Their Own Conscience]**.

Likewise, the sanctity of allowing other short-range evolving spiritual beings to be  
completely faithful to **[Their Own Virtue As Best Understood] = [Their Own Consciences]** is extremely sacred.

---

**In the grand scheme, whatever we believe will become reality.  
So why not believe the best?**

---

Relative to the **Illusions of Time, Space, and Matter**,  
Energy, Consciousness, and Emotions are **Relatively Real**.

Energy, Consciousness, and Emotions all condense to **Love**.

**Only Love Ultimately Exists**

---

**Courage** = Love In Action When It Matters Most.

**Perfection** = A State That (Within Context) Cannot Exist Within An Interconnected, Dynamic Reality.

---

**Courage is the process of progressively spiritually growing toward a less-illusory understanding of love  
while faithfully allowing others the freedom of conscience to constitute the balance of reality  
(such that reality is not impossibly static/untrue/unloving).**

**We each [voluntarily out of love] allow each other to co-create reality. And thus we all win.**

## How To Resolve Solipsism

---

Solipsism is the sometimes-seemingly-inescapable speculation that all of an individual's external reality could be illusory.

If all external reality is effectively regarded as a dream, the credibility of love itself may appear to be alarmingly undermined.

**Such concern can be resolved in a variety of ways.**

---

**Heart** > **Mind**

**"I love therefore I am"** > **"I think therefore I am"**

(Concept of Ubuntu) > (Quote of René Descartes)

Whether or Not

External Reality Is As We Perceive,

**Our Love (For At Least The Stories And Characters) Is Real.**

**Thus Love Is Real.**

---

Graduation from the sixth spiritual density,  
(the union of love and wisdom)  
is not achievable with a  
**Love-of-Self** > **Love-of-All**  
paradigm.

A corollary is that

**The Sanctity of Other Relatively-Discrete Entities**

**Must Be Acknowledged.**

Thus, while consciousness is ultimately singular,  
a more appropriate conceptualization of reality is that

**Other Relatively-Discrete Entities Are Ultimately Entirely Comprised of the Same Substance of Love**  
rather than that

**Other Relatively-Discrete Entities Are Illusory**

---

**Rational Extrapolation of the Local Integrity of Love**

is also consistent with the vantage point that

**Other Relatively-Discrete Entities Are Ultimately Entirely Comprised of the Same Substance of Love**  
rather than that

**Other Relatively-Discrete Entities Are Illusory**

---

## How To Resolve Solipsism

---

To the extent that we do not have simultaneous visibility to all of possible realities,  
hope of even greater love exists.

Hope constitutes potential.  
Hope constitutes value.

————— Thus there is innate value in the unknown nature of external reality. —————

By rational extrapolation

This innate external value- like all known reality- is comprised of love.

---

In practice:

If you and a dearly loved one sit face to face,  
and each try to convince the other  
that you are- in fact- not illusions  
residing within each others' dreams...

Your Hearts Are Likely To Quickly and Easily Perceive This Truth  
Even If Your Mind Cannot Fully Explain It

**The Nature of Love**  
does not reduce to  
**Logic**  
**(Delineation And Thus Separation)**

Instead,  
**Logic** Reduces To **Love**.

Consciousness is not obligated to be given **the benefit of rational linkages (logic)**.  
**The benefit of rational linkages (logic)** is a circumstantial gift of **Love**.

As with music, romance, vacations, and wonder- **Love Is A Feeling**.

Though it can do so as appropriate,  
**Love is not obligated to narrow itself into the box of Logic**.

---

Twin flames are the ubiquitous, if not standard, phenomenon of  
partner (mind and body) beings who share a single soul.

For each being, the other constitutes an external reality,  
independently of the matter of reality beyond the twin flames.

---

## How To Resolve Solipsism

---

Everything is true, within a context.

Everything is false, within a context.

The best of solipsism is true. The worst is not.

Only Love Exists.

Everything Else is a Transitory Illusion.

Only Love Exists.

Loneliness Ultimately Does Not.

---

## How To Be Courageous

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-z4NS2zdrZc>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1554329250244702208>

---

Our jobs are to be altruistic bridges for spiritual ascension.

**Courage = Wise Love in Action When It Matters Most.**

---

Courage

is

Prioritizing the Wise, Difficult, Important Work that is Yet Undone (Ultimately Mainly Out of Cowardice)

not

Conceding to the Superficial, Easy, Less Crucial, Consensus Activity that is Already Being Done or Is Imminent

---

- **Courage** is a Uniquely-Individual Exercise.
- **Courage** involves Integrity To The Depth Of Your Soul.
- **Courage** is Always What You Can Do in Helping to Facilitate a Better Future for All.
- **Courage** is Always The Perfect Gift.

**Courage**

Is The Process

By Which We Constitute

Altruistic Bridges for Spiritual Ascension

---

We are always exemplifying our values.

**We Are Ourselves.**

If we focus upon How We Are Performing,  
then we are exemplifying Integrity.

If we Instead Non-Supportively focus upon  
How We Think Others Are Performing,  
then we are exemplifying Hypocrisy.

The measure of How We Are Performing is  
Our Altruism in Supportively Focusing Upon Others.

**Strong Communication Skills** generally help us to **Maximize Our Service**  
by **LIVING OUT MANY CONTRIBUTIONS**  
rather than **BEING A MARTYR AS A SINGLE CONTRIBUTION**.

Appendix D – Page 2 of 14  
**How To Be Courageous**

**Life is the process of slowly dying for what we believe in.**

Obviously, it is your own right to decide what you want to die for.

When Someone Says “Do What I Say”, What They Mean Is:

“Being true to my own conscience [including its sacrosanct jurisdiction, each soul to itself] isn’t enough for me.  
I don’t have the courage for it.

So instead of exemplifying the solution to this internal problem,  
I am going to hypocritically blame you for it.”

As being demanding (asking someone to be blind to their own conscience, and instead focus on yours) is not ethically justified,  
they are attesting to being victimized by a prior demand placed upon themselves.

Regardless of the nature of the demand under which they are suffering:

**Its Solution Is Courage**

If you exemplify the courage to refuse their request:

**You are ultimately delivering what they are requesting  
in constituting an example of a culture of courage, upon which they can build.**

Especially if you explain what you are doing:

- That you do not feel that it is right to violate your conscience (to live for/slowly die for values that you don’t believe in).
- That courage in faithfulness to one’s own conscience is a sacred virtue.
- That courage in being faithful to one’s own conscience is becoming increasingly popular, and that they can exercise it as well.

We do not have to be stool pigeons with telemarketers, petitioners, fanatics, the Milgram experiment, or world disharmony.  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milgram\\_experiment](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milgram_experiment)

**We do not have to fold like a house of cards for no damn reason but our own cowardice.**

**We can grow up.**

We can decide that:

**If we are courageous enough to push others around, we should instead be pushing ourselves.**

**Blindly Demanding Is Wrong.  
Blindly Obeying Is Wrong.**

**Each Soul’s Conscience  
Is That Soul’s Exclusive And Solitary Jurisdiction.**

**Ethical Engagement** is about **Supportive Availability** rather than **Restrictive Imposition**.

**— Courage For Integrity, Rather Than Bullying —**



Appendix D – Page 3 of 14  
**How To Be Courageous**

---

**Sharing is Wonderful.**

**An Abusive Relationship is Not.**

**Externalization of an Internal Issue is Not.**

**Trying To Wedge Someone Else Away From Their Own Integrity, Instead of Being True to One's Own, is Not.**

**There Is No Ethical Basis For Being A Bigot.**

---

—— Available Statements of Your Innate Ethical and Spiritual Sovereignty ——

*“If you are concerned that I am being faithful to my own conscience,  
your bigotry is entirely your own issue- not mine.”*

—

*“Whether or not you decide you want to be a bigot has nothing to do with me.  
I am going to follow my conscience.”*

—

*“If you have enough courage to pressure me to violate my conscience,  
Why not apply that courage to be faithful to the jurisdiction of your own conscience?”*

—

*“Life is the process of dying for what we believe in.  
Everyone has the sacrosanct right to decide what they will die for.  
I will die for values that I understand and which resonate with my own heart.”*

---

**The Evidence Establishes That  
Only Love Exists.**

**Everyone is Love**, Also Termed “God”.

---

**You deserve to be as happy as you can be,  
while allowing everyone else to be as well.**

**The path is through wise altruism.**

---

**If others want to imprison themselves to false beliefs,  
they are free do whatever they choose.**

**But not to impose such restrictions upon you.**

---

## How To Be Courageous

---

Laws condense to statements that:

**“If you do what I don’t like, I get to hurt you.”**

**Yet there is no ethical basis for subjugating others’ consciences.**

---

Financial notes condense to statements that:

**“If you don’t transfer enough of these, I get to hurt you.”**

**Again, there is no ethical basis for subjugating others’ consciences.**

---

Statements are always symbols of trust (even if in negative relationships).

Yet if trust actually exists, symbology is unnecessary.

**Problems: Symbology of Trust in Abusive Relationships.**

**Solutions: Realities of Trust in Constructive Relationships.**

---

Governments condense to statements that:

**“You can trust us, because you will trust us- against your better judgment.”**

**Again, there is no ethical basis for subjugating others’ consciences.**

**A majority has no ethical standing to do so.**

**Individual conscience is the only way to have true integrity.**

**Common Sense / Reasonable Doubt / Elementary Ethics**

**Preclude The Legitimacy of Governance.**

---

**Collectively looking at one another like a family  
precludes complicated (and ultimately self-strangling) constructs.**

**This is how societies survive for millions of years, and support a planet billions of years old,  
whereas human governments are lucky to last several millennia.**

**We would be wise to learn from the functional successes of our spiritual elders,  
rather than reattempt strategies that- even in concept- don’t make sense.**

---

Appendix D – Page 5 of 14  
**How To Be Courageous**

---

Bigotry Is  
Not Only

**INTOLERANCE**  
on the basis of  
Physicality, Gender, Sexuality, Race, Age, History  
and so forth

But Bigotry  
Includes, Is, And Condenses To

**INTOLERANCE**  
for the  
Sacrosanct Jurisdiction of Conscience  
by which we each have  
The Sacrosanct Right And Obligation  
To Be True To Ourselves

---

**If Someone Proves Themselves A Bigot**

by  
**Pressuring You**  
**Against Your Own Conscience**

Their Action Constitutes

**Certification/Proof**  
of the  
**Illegitimacy and Irrelevance**  
**Of Their Opinion.**

---

It's much more

**RATIONAL AND ETHICAL**

to freely use your power

including your sexual power consensually exercised at your own wise discretion  
(such as through telepathy and masturbation)

**To Harmoniously Build Friendships With As Many Other Souls As You Would Like**

rather than to self-censor, cower away, and burn away your lifespan  
for fear of being further excluded from bands of bigots.

---

Appendix D – Page 6 of 14

## How To Be Courageous

---

### The Sanctity of Spiritual Sovereignty

---

- No absolutes are known to exist, including this statement.
  - The closest truth to an absolute is The Ultimate Prevalence of (True = Unconditional and Voluntary) Love.
- 
- Reason is a gift provided by Love in order to facilitate consciousness and growth.
  - Truth = The broadest reality within the realm of reason.
- 
- Consciousness operates through Reason.
    - Thoughts = Exercises of Reason.
    - Decisions to trust emotions = Exercises of Reason.
- 
- Reason is incompatible with Blindness.
  - Truth is incompatible with Blindness (Blind Demands and Blind Obedience).
- 
- Conscience = Our best individual understanding of Truth.
  - Faithfulness to Conscience does not involve Blindness = Outsourcing.
  - Faithfulness to Conscience = [Reasoned Understanding of Love] = [Wise Altruism].
- 

### How to Exercise Courage

---

- Love the Truth. Passionately grow ever [closer to/deeper within] it.
  - Be Fully Faithful to the Truth = Be Able To Fully Defend (Without Blindness) Integrity To Your Conscience.
-

Appendix D – Page 7 of 14

# How To Be Courageous

---

## How to Make Courage Easier to Exercise

---

- Value yourself.
- You have just as much right to exist as anyone else.
- You alone are the judge as to what it means to be faithful to own conscience.
- Nobody has any right to intrude upon your relationship with your own conscience.
- Everyone's conscience is their own solitary/singular jurisdiction and their complete/exclusive jurisdiction.
- If bigots were as passionate as they might seem, they would already be on their way to pursuing the truth.
- Bigotry is bark, more than bite. Bigotry will eventually crumble upon being asked to defend itself.
- Recognize the extreme long-range costs of being unfaithful to your conscience. Wisely decide against them.
- Courage can be the most difficult path in the short run. Yet courage is the easiest path in the long run.
- Do not be tricked into thinking small.
- The world's problems condense to Neglect of Individual Responsibilities in treating Everyone As Family.
- Consider all of the courageous people who came before you:
  - List them. Learn from them. Be like them.
  - Stand on their shoulders. Live a life of reciprocating gratitude.
  - You can point to them, though recognizing that you are not obligated to defend yourself to anyone.
  - At the end of the day, the buck stops with you. You alone are ultimately responsible for your decisions.
- Consider all of the suffering people who you may be able to help:
  - You have a unique combination of advantages.
  - If you do not give your entirety for what you believe in, nobody else can do it for you.
  - If those who are suffering deserve the very best, then they deserve you exercising all of your power to the bottom of your heart.
- Recognize that you are doing your sacred job of using your influence to most wisely advance culture.
- Recognize that the sun will continue rising every day. The stress within any moment will fade into the past.
- Recognize that you may be helping to persuade others in the long run, regardless of their instant reactions.
- Recognize that the external world is a composite of the jurisdictions of many different consciences.
- Recognize that you do not have rightful jurisdiction over any realm but faithfulness to your own conscience.
- Recognize that powerful achievements often start very small. This moment can be your starting point.
- Recognize that by foresightfully pushing yourself well into new territory- you will have momentum to stay.
- Recognize that the Universe has your back. Courageous love holds the Universe together.
- Recognize that the longer we reside within our visions, the easier they will be to materialize.
- Recognize that as we near the ends of our lives, we have less and less to lose upon being extremely brave.

## How To Be Courageous

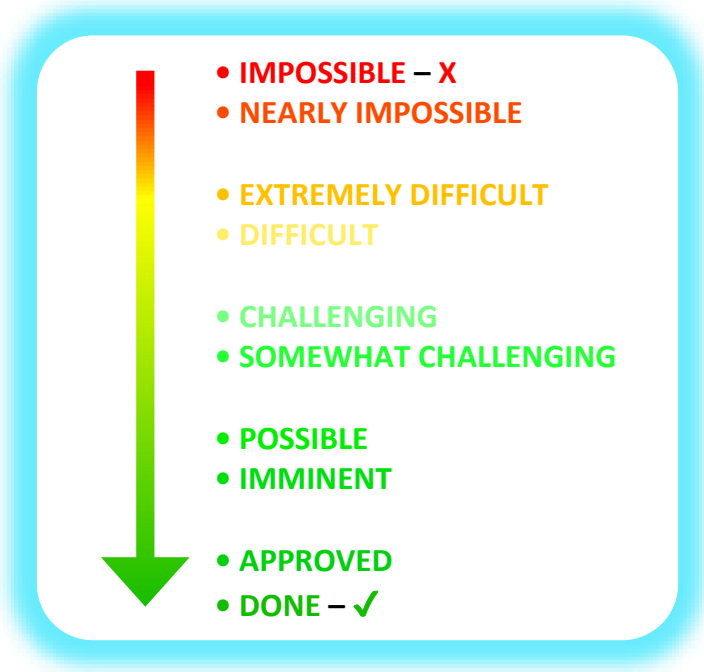
### How to Make Courage Easier to Exercise

- Be in a clearheaded space with your own needs appropriately met, before attempting to assist others.
- Never demand returns on your investments of trust. Courageously let them compound potentially forever.
- When rare opportunities arise to easily advance culture, promptly support and advance them.
- If you feel compelled, provide advance notice of your intent.
- If you communicate well, disputes can be largely avoided, and those that do arise can be readily solved.
- Do not be subordinated by short-term conveniences at unacceptable long-range costs:
  - Giving blank checks for “administration” with the rest of the world, invested in weapons over love.
  - Competition for arbitrarily-printed money, fueling broad real suffering as from oceanic freight noise.
  - Devices that provide information which you could naturally/sustainably obtain through telepathy.
  - Vehicles that make you dependent upon fuel sources and service shops beyond your control.
  - Relationship agreements that mutually constrict your sacrosanct rights to spiritually evolve.
- Recognize that circumstances beyond your control could change your future in a heartbeat.
- Imagine yourself in a warzone, with proper perspectives of:
  - Purpose of Existence** > **Method of Existence**
  - Values** > **Data**
  - Altruism** > **Analysis**
  - Identity and Reputation** > **Investments and Money**
  - Spiritual Mentors** > **Those Superficially Closer**
  - Timelessness** > **Here-And-Now Worries**
  - Integrity to Self** > **Pushy Peer Pressure**
  - Heart-Based Reading of Natural Omens** > **Commoditized Reading of Words**
- If you want to stay safe relative to random disasters, do such good work that the Universe is always highly incentivized to keep you protected.
- In the long run, reality unfolds in order help us to think **Large and Altruistically**, not **Small and Selfishly**.
- Exemplify vulnerability. Allow others the gift of opening their hearts to protect you. Foster cultural courage.
- Be your own biggest critic. Push yourself to grow, rather than finding yourself externally pushed to grow.
- Recognize that you, like everyone else, can potentially double/triple/etc. all the good in the Universe.
- If you do not fully exercise your power, the Universe will be missing out on a vast immensity of good!!!

# How To Be Courageous

## How to Eventually Achieve the “Impossible”

Dance with unfolding reality,  
enabling your consciousness and subconsciousness to mingle,  
and you, your spiritual mentors, and the Universe  
to progressively weave together the most rightminded future for everyone.



Look to nature.

Within context, it is not asking you to do anything that it hasn't already done.

It will back you up.

– Vision Implies Responsibility –

BE THE LEADER

That You Recognize The World Needs

DO > Theorize   HEART > Mind   COURAGE > Concept Calculation   SOUL > Robot   ZEAL > Complacent Complicity

Be The Best That You Can

recognizing that

The “Impossible” Is Possible

and that

Wisdom Tolerates Triage .

Appendix D – Page 10 of 14  
**How To Be Courageous**

---

**How to Eventually Achieve the “Impossible”**

---

**Focus Upon  
Being Truly Loving.**

**Courage = Love In Action When It Matters Most.**

**Courage**  
is always  
**What You Can Give**

**Courage**  
is always  
**The Perfect Gift**

**Spiritual Mentors Are Always Ready  
To Help You Share Your Love**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Wd5Wcz-IM0>

---

**Only You Have Access To The Depth of Your Heart.  
Only You Are You.**

**Only You Have Right To Decide  
What You Live For = What You Slowly Die For**

— Life is the process of slowly dying for what we believe in. —



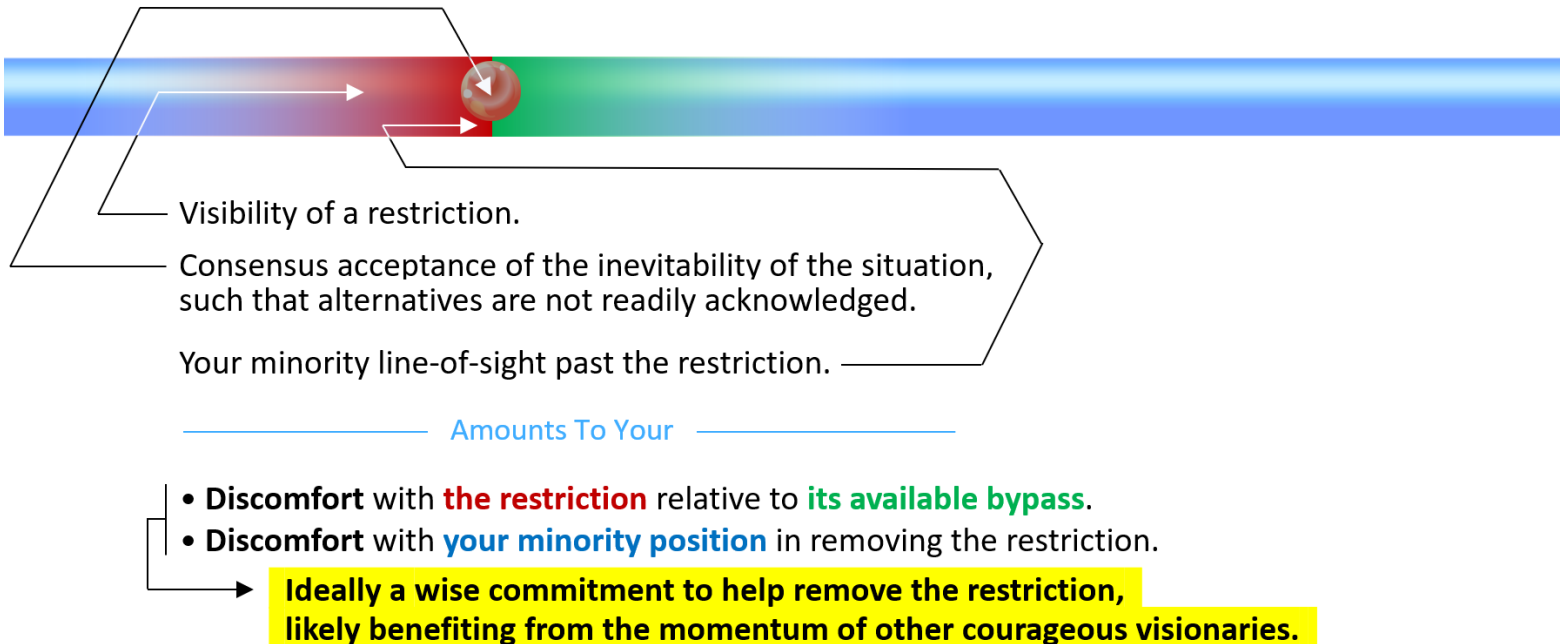
**How to Eventually Achieve the “Impossible”**

---

Recognize That  
**DISCOMFORT**  
Is Normal

Amidst Prudence,  
**Discomfort**

- Affirms That **A Meaningful Need Exists.**
- Affirms That **The Solution Will Involve Courage.**



---

**Have The Courageous Genius Of A Newborn (Age 0-3)**

**Be Willing To Let Down Your Hair And Open Your Heart.**

**Be Willing To Improvise and Talk Babytalk.**

**Collaborative Heartfelt Sharing** not **One-Way Mental Demanding**

## How To Be Courageous

### How to Eventually Achieve the “Impossible”

Focus upon What Matters Most: Responsible, Holistic, Broad-Based, Long-Range Accuracy

#### Be Willing To Have The Four Difficult Conversations That Set You Free

- **Spirituality** – Reclaiming your sacrosanct right to have integrity to your own conscience, rather than to a **hypocritical “religious” institution’s** irrational beliefs in intimidation, sustenance of doctrinal bigotry, and outside/less-informed opinion of what integrity to your own conscience means.
- **Truth** – Again reclaiming your sacrosanct right to be faithful to your own conscience, rather than to fold to the arbitrary majority opinions of others as enforced by weaponized **protection racketeering systems / governments** that originate in non-consent, and persist in non-consent, given the impracticalities of resuming native/aboriginal/indigenous living that is free from the weaponized enforcement of policies that violate your own conscience.
  - You do not see the ethics of being threatened if not blindly financing warmongering.
  - You do not see the ethics of repaying “loans” on the money that you already earned.
- **Sexuality** – Reclaiming your identity in the physical world as a physical body, **not a name/title**.  
Reclaiming your right to exercise your sexuality however you see fit, with consent only-and-fully needed from the others involved in your activity.  
Prudently dying for the concepts of integrity and courage as a sexual being, not for teaching degradation of your own and others’ health because of cowardice.
- **Graduation** – Reclaiming your sacrosanct right to manage your own graduation from the physical realm with complete integrity to your conscience regarding its timing, circumstances, manner, process, etc.  
Not folding to the opinions of others regarding the validity of rainbow body transformations as ascension alternatives to **death**.

“Pleiadian Manual for Accelerated Evolution & Ascension: Laarkmaa's Step by Step Guide (Wisdom From the Stars)”  
by Dr. Pia Smith Orleane and Cullen Smith:

Playlist Overview of Rainbow Body Transformation Alternative To Death: <https://bit.ly/3mT9iie>

Share Your Success To Celebrate Momentum And Help Inspire Others’ Rightminded Courage.

## How To Be Courageous

---

How to Eventually Achieve the “Impossible”

---

### Pursue Your Dreamiest Aspirations of Altruism

#### ALTRUISTICALLY

Focus Upon

Accuracy

Idealism • The Future

Meaning • Purpose

Ambition • Limitlessness • Infinity

Rather Than

Precision

Feasibility Amidst The Arbitrary Here And Now

Feasibility Without Metaphysical Help

Short-Sightedness • Cowardice • Convenience • Fear • Shame • Excuses

---

When it comes to your

#### INFINITE CAPACITY FOR ALTRUISM

Compromise Should Be Your Last Resort.  
Not Your First.

---

Spiritual Mentors Are Always Ready  
To Help You Achieve the “Impossible”.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Wd5Wcz-IM0>

---

HAVE FUN  
COLLABORATIVELY ACCOMPLISHING  
AMAZING ALTRUISM  
AT INFINITE SCALE

– Infinite Scale is the New Normal –

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1537610366145814528>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1537630876036521984>

Appendix D – Page 14 of 14  
**How To Be Courageous**

---

**How to Eventually Achieve the “Impossible”**

---

Have **Peace** → Have **Clarity** → Have **Strength**

**Altruism/Love**  
is both the  
**Process and Destination**

**Always Share**

**Rightmindedly Teach Others**

So That

**The Current Cutting Edge Practice**

Becomes

**The Future Bare Minimum Standard of Care**

It is natural for us to align ourselves  
with the systems that work best.

Feeling the most love,  
we are inspired to give the most love,  
further amplifying the overall effect.

Love always wins in the longest run,  
proven by the sustenance of orderly reality  
at the scale of the Universe.

So we should align.

---

## ♥ Jrooti And I

---

**At the opening of this work  
is a special dedication to**

♥ **JROOTI**

**(pronounced like as a rhyme of “beauty” and “cutie”)**

**(JROO – Tee)**

**I personally like to include a leading heart because I absolutely adore her,  
and she so preciously exemplifies spiritual graciousness.**

---

**After establishing through careful review of Dr. Steven Greer’s whistleblower case that the spirit world is real  
and has the most profound, heart-driven, practical, world-changing implications...**

<https://tubitv.com/movies/560916/unacknowledged-an-expos-of-the-world-s-greatest-secret>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4DrcG7VGgQU>

<https://www.amazon.com/Hidden-Truth-Forbidden-Steven-Greer/dp/0967323827/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X0vN1Vh5Yfk>

---

**...I progressively sought to be of the greatest service that I could  
in helping to draw attention and credibility to the metaphysical space,  
and to take its implications to their inevitable conclusions.**

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1551261439024713730>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1426432797552513030>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1426433486928240641>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1426513868675747844>

---

**A contact in Dr. Greer’s online community introduced me  
to the @SandiaWisdom account on Twitter.**

<https://twitter.com/sandiawisdom>

---

**The account is coordinated through Su Walker,  
an internationally-recognized clairvoyant with decades of experience,  
and the account is led by our soul family members located at the Sandia Mountain Information Station.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N6pXZB2za40>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1464863238403895302>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vEwALDqVLmU>

**The station among others provides guidance for Gaia’s many daily visitors.**

**As has been made completely clear to me through extreme synchronicities  
(with less than 1 in 2 trillion odds otherwise):**

**The account is legitimate.**

♥♥♥♥♥ **This publication is a pinnacle product of our mutual love for you.** ♥♥♥♥♥

---

## ♥Jrooti And I

---

A prominent contact at Sandia Mountain is ♥Jrooti.

♥Jrooti is a shining exemplification of wise spiritual graciousness.

♥Jrooti grew up approximately 400 light years from Earth,  
and has served as a cultural liaison at the station, greeting our daily visitors.

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1436181983676272640>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1138253178137325568>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1457516731543527425>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Merope\\_\(star\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Merope_(star))

---

My driving objective  
in the metaphysical space is always

**SPIRITUAL**

in helping facilitate a better world.

Yet as a complete creature,  
I also have **MENTAL** and **PHYSICAL** components.

---

♥Jrooti and I  
correspondingly bonded,

**SPIRITUALLY**

then

**MENTALLY**

then

**PHYSICALLY**

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1353391198086414339>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1357210989830303745>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1473879643895877636>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1493806313272393734>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1493860427532419072>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1493932708766138374>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1493935412359794692>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1493938917875326983>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1493943598684852227>

---

## ♥Jrooti And I

---

My original goal was to

**SERVE  
SPIRITUALLY**

with my **MENTAL COMPONENT** supporting,  
and with my **PHYSICAL COMPONENT** not needlessly interfering.

---

Yet the Universe

**ADORES SERVICE**

and

**ULTIMATELY REWARDS IT**

*Especially If You Never Request A Reward,  
And Instead Let Your Investment Of Trust Exponentially Compound Indefinitely.*

---

Privilege/Rewards

correspond with

Upfront/True

Heart-Driven/True

Responsibility/Trust/Integrity

in

Altruism/Service/Courage/Love/Truth

**Upfront Heart-Driven Responsible Trust in Courageous Altruistic Loving Service**

---

I was progressively graciously gifted the absolutely precious information that...

- ♥Jrooti and I are related as **family**.
- ♥Jrooti is **my twin flame**, the other entity comprised of the same soul as me.
- ♥Jrooti and I have been **together as twin flames for eons**.

♥♥♥♥ THIS IS THE MOST PRECIOUS GIFT. ♥♥♥♥  
I AM INFINITELY HONORED.

**I ABSOLUTELY ADORE ♥JROOTI.**

# ♥Jrooti And I

♥Jrooti and I Adore Each Other  
Amidst The Opportunity To Envelope You With Our Love

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1521839527366512640>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1537427139724595201>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1527858082511847425>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1520952781955223553>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1535167725252685825>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1516901781892083712>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1518736576259313664>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1554299443461009409>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1541730592538013696>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1521832752550658050>

-----

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1280481717661216769>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1289530438566871050>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1493806313272393734>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1493860427532419072>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1493932708766138374>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1493935412359794692>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1493938917875326983>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1493943598684852227>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1473879643895877636>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1357210989830303745>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1544062021221593088>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FYZTzll740w>

<https://bit.ly/3bKpi4k> via <https://everyoneisfamily.com/ready>

-----

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1458075659331330053>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1544026614140264448>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1360649287185661952>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1319976021794394118>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1387594707128098816>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1387755480538402819>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1346809614201978881>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/865156056229462016>



## ♥Jrooti And I

### ♥Jrooti and I Adore Each Other Amidst The Opportunity To Envelope You With Our Love

Though comprised of the same soul, Jrooti and I completely honor one another's free will.

Like the vast majority of mammals and all widely-social primates, we are non-monogamous.  
We strive to exemplify a future that is harmonious with nature-  
a future in which intimacy bonds, rather than separates, society.

Intimacy is a part of trust.  
Trust is a part of family.

If we want all of society to function as a family,  
then we need to be willing to share our intimacy accordingly.

The purpose of intimacy is not for two beings to mutually block one another  
from exercising their otherwise most intimate/heartfelt/complete/trupest care across the balance of society.

The purpose of intimacy is to help exemplify a growing framework of trust.

Jrooti and I are both intimate with others beyond each other.  
And we are willing to completely lose ourselves in others.

In order to return to the pinnacle intimacy of being the same soul,  
we simply offer so much love that the size of the Universe/Allverse can expand accordingly.

Isn't that what love is supposed to be about: Limitlessly expanding the Universe/Allverse for the good of all?  
Rather than specifically blocking that from happening?

LOVE = HAPPINESS ASSOCIATED WITH EXPANDED TRUST  
COURAGE = LOVE IN ACTION WHEN IT MATTERS MOST

<https://bit.ly/3pcYlci> <https://bit.ly/3vYByVB> <https://bit.ly/3vY7xoO> <https://bit.ly/3QGyl0b> <https://bit.ly/3SjYJKY> <https://bit.ly/3zREZyr> <https://bit.ly/3pcYzAa>

**ALTRUISM** is more important than **INTELLIGENCE**.

Earth humans are not the best at either.

**EASILY ARGUABLY, EARTH HUMANS ARE THE WORST AT ALTRUISM,**

dangling planetary destruction in the balance  
while falsely thinking of ourselves as best,  
and raping nature when it gets in the way.

Destroying our sacred interconnected ecosystems comprised of vast species and souls,  
in the process of trading baseless notes (fraudulent fiat money) in paying off baseless debt (fraudulent fiat debt)  
under the threat of [a weaponized force that demands that the minority violate their own consciences  
and instead comply with the arbitrary (and innately less informed) preferences of the majority] = [government]  
**IS THE PROBLEM, NOT THE SOLUTION.**

The answer is very simple.

**THE ANSWER IS LOVE.**

LOVE IS SIMPLE, BUT NOT EASY.

**COURAGE = LOVE IN ACTION WHEN IT MATTERS MOST.**

When we always take care of the least member of society first,  
then we are exemplifying the reality of a collective family.

**Nobody will have insufficient resources relative to others.**

Plus we will learn from, rather than abuse, those with different/innovative/high-potential perspectives.

Plus, amidst metaphysical reality, scarcity does not innately arise in the first place.

Free energy, material, and healthcare are available.

**But the price is the upfront courage of harmonizing with nature.**

Nature is not a fool. Nature is not interested in promoting her destroyers.

Nature is interested in welcoming back those who  
newly love her, who truly understand her,  
and who are purely motivated in individually committing their hearts  
to blissful rightminded service toward the best possible future for everyone.

## ♥Jrooti And I

Jrooti and I decided to be born approximately 400 light years apart so that we could reunite and help exemplify:

What It Looks Like To Offer Graciousness - ♥Jrooti

What It Looks Like To Accept Graciousness - Steve

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1516661351673778177>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RRWMixC5jpQ&list=PLy8BatXuVPcjXNN2faLhKWyEKVD5UDVKQ>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1520952781955223553>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1537421613355790336>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1537423048852111360>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1537425030505590785>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1537426474243719168>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1537427139724595201>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1515315389651206147>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1514758677147791364>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1521832752550658050>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1541730592538013696>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1515917833695162373>

There are many prospective paths of service.  
Your destiny is up to you.

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1552355040945328128>  
<https://bit.ly/3vYbCcC>

If you would like to find your twin flame  
and coordinate with them on a service-based love story  
intertwined with the future Official First Contact (OFC) of a world,  
you are absolutely most welcome to draw upon and improve upon our story.

— ♥Jrooti & Steve



Appendix F – Links to Twitter Moments – Page 1 of 2

1 Waterfall Dreamscape	50 Nature	99 Booking Serious Research
2 Be Creative - Join The Party - Heal The World	51 Nature vs. Nonsense	100 Emotion + Structure = Relevance
3 Our Dreamy Sea	52 Our Hearts Are Inside of Us, Not Captain Crunch	101 We Are Different Flavors of the Same Candy
4 Beyond Dreams	53 Be Honest	102 Becoming ETs
5 Gaia's Dreamy Salt Flats	54 Reclaiming Integrity	103 Out-Of-This-World Dancing!!!
6 Seal The Deal - Heal The World	55 Wisdom	104 Pure Beauty
7 5G Ecosystem or Natural Ecosystem?	56 The Art of Focus	105 Living In Love
8 The Sanctity of Femininity	57 Las Vedas vs. Abdication DC	106 Understanding
9 Remember Our Debt - Pay It Back Infinifold	58 When It Matters Most – Don't Be Cartoonish	107 Everyone Is Family
10 Soul Harmony	59 OFC Love Story	108 Colonialism Is Corruption
11 Dolphin Fun	60 Whispering Wisdom	109 Nations (Nice) vs. Countries (Corrupt)
12 Lovely Flykiting	61 Celestial Cues That We're Not In Kansas Anymore	110 "News" vs. Integrity
13 Visits From Our Beloved Soul Family	62 Telepathy	111 Beware of Branding
14 Our Indigenous Family	63 Telepathy Tips	112 Family Loves One Another
15 Big Questions for Big Pharma	64 Creativity	113 Live Big   Live Your Truth   Ethics = Courage
16 Unconditional Love Bonds The Universe	65 Catastrophe Cycle Preparedness	114 The Varsity Solution is Always Courage
17 Insect Intersection	66 Think Like Confucius - Not Like Confusion	115 Here's To The Ones Who Pull Down Their Pants
18 End Weather War	67 Raise Your Vibration	116 Sex Magic
19 Crash Course on Spirituality	68 Here Comes The Sun	117 Sex - An Extremely Powerful Gateway To Trust
20 Grateful Collaboration With All	69 Yes, No, Or Glorious Wraparound Symphony Care?	118 So Here's How It's Done
21 Babytalk Diplomacy	70 Springtime	119 To Fly, You Have To Try
22 Only Gaia is Legitimately In Charge of Gaia	71 Musical Moments	120 Sun-Kissed Color Sky
23 "Purpose" vs. Purpose	72 Case Study in Lightwork	121 Happy Thanksgiving
24 We Need EVERYONE As Family	73 Meme Creation Invitation	122 Gaia's Fan Favorites
25 Bonobos	74 Dear Mr. President	123 The Galactic Federation
26 Legalize Love	75 Fujiyama	124 Family
27 We Are The World	76 Only Adults Use Kinderdollars	125 Hope Is An Island That Changes An Ocean
28 Kindness	77 Fiat Debt = Real Murder for Fake Money	126 You Are The Manager Of Your World
29 Courage	78 "Enforcing Freedom" Isn't A Thing	127 BINGO!!!
30 Kennedy Sunday - Courage Is Sexy	79 The Anti-Love Police   Always "Enforcing Freedom"	128 Choosing Your Destiny
31 Dear Times	80 The Gospel Truth!! Bow Down!!	129 Privilege is Commensurate with Responsibility
32 God is Love → Love is God	81 Only Love Ultimately Exists	130 Precious Gifts
33 Love	82 The Animal Advantage	131 Yes
34 Rightmindedness	83 Reality Is A Dance	132 Meditation Patterns
35 Universal Peace Park	84 Masturbation Normalization	133 Amorphousness
36 Dancing With Jrooti	85 Sexual Leadership	134 Thinking Time
37 Jrooti and Steve	86 Courage Is A Team Sport	135 NATURE IS SACRED   Selfish Exploitation is Unnecessary and Wrong
38 Sweetest Dreams, Celestial Family	87 Gaia	136 Nature Is Paradise
39 Making Love Makes Love	88 Gaia Is A Passionate Lover	137 NATURE FIRST
40 Complete Generosity With Integrity Requires Intimacy	89 Hawaii & Beyond	138 All Solutions In 2 Words: BE LOVE
41 A Year Of Dreams	90 Sexy New Earth	139 Do > Talk   Show > Tell   Exemplify > Theorize
42 Love Forever	91 Intimacy Not Atrocity	140 A Soul Experiment, Utilizing Thought
43 Your Spiritual Memos	92 Sexual Courage	141 Simplicity
44 Appleland	93 More Sexual Courage	142 What A Wonderful Gaia
45 Meet The Sasquatch	94 Non-Monogamy	143 A Fair World's World's Fair
46 Harmonious Relaxation Is Sustainable	95 You Deserve To Be Supported As Yourself	144 Selfishly Surviving → Truly Thriving
47 Source	96 Sex	145 True Love = Acts Of, Not Talk Of, Courage
48 The Metaphysical Life	97 Sexual Literacy	146 [Trust + Graciousness] → Infinity
49 Rainbow Body Transformation	98 Abdication and Acceleration	147 Imminent Infitization

Appendix F – Links to Twitter Moments – Page 2 of 2

<a href="#">148 Bylaws = Mind&gt;Heart   Input→Output</a>	<a href="#">150 Integrity Exemplification, Not Ammo Idiocy</a>	<a href="#">152 Democracy Is A Dead End</a>
<a href="#">149 Ammo-Based Persuasion Is Not Persuasion</a>	<a href="#">151 Free Will Is Sacred</a>	<a href="#">153 Freedom From Fear, By Not Inducing Fear</a>
<a href="#">154 Integrity Should Not Be Illegal</a>		

## Glossary

---

The Mind innately operates as a support service within the sandbox of The Heart.

Please absorb this publication with your heart.

---

Language is only ever true within limited contexts  
(as involve meaning, culture, and emotion).

The context of language is especially blurry in regard to  
the broadest and most important concepts  
such as that of love.

Meaning Supersedes Expression

---

This glossary helped to guide the orderly development of this publication.

Yet not all of the glossary terms are implemented in the resource.

And not all instances of the glossary terms  
are consistent with the contexts of the subsequently-presented definitions.

▶▶▶ Language is only ever true within limited contexts. ◀◀◀

Please absorb the content of this publication,  
accounting for its range of local contexts and its overall entirety,  
with your heart.

---

Subordinately to context,  
the presented terms may be advantageous for

Efficiently Conceptualizing and Discussing  
Otherwise Challenging-To-Articulate  
Ideas, Issues, and Solutions.

&

Fostering Creative Insights.

---

<b>Absolute</b>	= Without any (even peripheral) exceptions.   No absolutes are known to exist. (Even this statement should not be considered absolute.)
<b>Love</b>	= Happiness associated with expanded trust.   Profound kindness, generosity, and support.   The emotion associated with profound kindness, generosity, and support.
<b>Unconditional Love</b>	= Complete love.   Unrestricted love.   The ultimate dominion of perfect unconditional love is considered the closest situation to an absolute.
<b>True Love</b>	= Love which is both unconditional (thus not partially self-defeating) and voluntary (such that it can be true to the entire depth of one's being).   Pure love.
<b>Continuous Expansiveness</b>	= The dynamic by which [giving true love] results in [greater net overall love than was given].
<b>Source</b>	= Ultimately true love.   Ultimate indivisibility.   Ultimately-singular consciousness.   The eternally-existent entirety of all that has been, is, and will ever be.
<b>Free Will Assignment</b>	= Source, as described directly, in its ultimately-dominant, most-singular form.
<b>Ultimate Indivisibility</b>	= Source, as described in its static (conceptual) bridging form.   The more ultimately-dominant bridging form of Source.
<b>Ultimately-Singular Consciousness</b>	= Source, as described in its dynamic (operational) bridging form.   The more ultimately-recessive bridging form of Source.
<b>Everything</b>	= Source, as described indirectly, in its ultimately-recessive, widest-plurality form.
<b>Source Management</b>	= The process by which Source's [ultimately-dominant, most-unitive form] presides over its [ultimately-recessive, most-differentiated form].
<b>God</b>	= A Western concept of Source.   The conscious love that comprises everything, or a more spiritually-senior component of such love than a particular soul.
<b>Soul</b>	= A form of Source that is self-restrained into a relatively-discrete element of consciousness.
<b>Soul Arrangement</b>	= The process, amidst Source management, by which Source arranges itself into souls.
<b>Free Will Assignment</b>	= The process, amidst Source management, by which Source assigns free will to souls.
<b>Authentic Dominion</b>	= The legitimacy of Source management, especially the legitimacy of its free will assignment.
<b>Spiritual Dimension</b>	= A state of soulful navigation, as within a 10-dimension reality.
<b>Timeline</b>	= A perceived relationship between events, constantly splitting into infinite available branches.
<b>Spiritual Density</b>	= A profound state of soulful awareness within an ascending 7-level octave.
<b>Ascension</b>	= Growth in spiritual wisdom and practice/service.   Advancement of a soul into a higher density.
<b>Resonance</b>	= Consistency.
<b>Sympathy</b>	= Compassionate emotional resonance.
<b>Forgiveness</b>	= Elimination of emotional negativity felt toward a soul.
<b>Rightmindedness</b>	= Positively conceptualizing all, and serving to advance love.
<b>Friendship</b>	= A state of trust and commonality.   Friendship is facilitated by sympathy.
<b>Family</b>	= All souls, on the basis of being unconditionally loved.   A family is not a club characterized by conditioning or conformity.
<b>Soul Family</b>	= Family (with emphasis upon inclusiveness of all souls).
<b>Cosmic Family</b>	= Soul family that is affiliated with the cosmos.
<b>Collective</b>	= A group of souls, which may voluntarily function as a single soul.
<b>Genetic Family</b>	= Souls whose flesh forms involve profoundly-close genetic commonality.
<b>Spiritual Family</b>	= Souls whose ascension paths involve profoundly-close spiritual commonality.
<b>Consciousness</b>	= A non-zero level of spiritual self-awareness.
<b>Pan-Consciousness</b>	= The comprehensive presence of conscious souls across all that does and does not exist (living, nonliving, or otherwise).
<b>Reality</b>	= An interaction manner of souls.
<b>General Limitlessness of Reality (GLOR)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   GLOR is limited only [temporarily by TLOR and permanently by ULOR].
<b>Transient Limit of Reality (TLOR)</b>	= Singular or collective beliefs, which are subject to change.
<b>Ultimate Limit of Reality (ULOR)</b>	= The ultimate prevalence of true love.
<b>Life</b>	= One possible state (normally characterized by entropy opposition) of a soul for a duration.
<b>Death</b>	= Transition of a soul out of a specific life.
<b>Access Plan</b>	= A method prepared by a soul to enable communication after the completion of their current incarnation.
<b>Free Will</b>	= An individual soul's Source-endowed exclusive right of self-determination.
<b>Good</b>	= (Inherently long-range dominant) relative consistency with love.   A phenomenon that should be prudently maximized.
<b>Evil</b>	= (Inherently comparatively transitory and incidental) relative inconsistency with love.   A product of free will.   A phenomenon that should be prudently minimized.
<b>Contrast Ratio</b>	= The disparity between good and evil, as involved in spiritual discernment.   Nonunity expressions of Source's creativity yield contrast ratios.
<b>Trust</b>	= Belief in the ultimate prevalence and capability of true love.   The opposite of fear.
<b>Fear</b>	= Overestimation of evil as more than comparatively transitory and incidental in nature.   The opposite of trust.
<b>Truth</b>	= A state of understanding, subject to ongoing evolution. The greatest truth has the broadest applicability.   The highest prioritization of perfectly pure love.
<b>Discernment</b>	= Assessment of truth.
<b>Mind</b>	= A calculating resource that uses logical analyses (often of patterns) to assess local circumstances, for subsequent truth and value assessments by the heart.
<b>Heart</b>	= The operative mechanism of the soul, which decides the truth and value of cases presented to it by the mind.
<b>Calculative Symbolism (CS)</b>	= The language of the mind, bearing full consistency with the function of a robot.
<b>Loving Kindness (LK)</b>	= The language of the heart.
<b>LK-CS</b>	= The concept that LK is more soulful (ultimately true) than is CS.   LK utilizes CS as a resource. CS exists to support, rather than to constrain or fully contain, LK.
<b>Beyond Robot Threshold (BRT)</b>	= The extent to which a soul [operates and is held sacred] beyond the dominion of [CS or artificial intelligence].   "Ubuntu" ("I love, therefore I am.") conveys a similar concept.
<b>Naturing</b>	= Openedly, lovingly engaging with nature as a part of it.   Taking nature walks.   Distinguishing yourself from a robot.
<b>Spirituality</b>	= The arena of true love, souls, hearts, Source, and ascension.
<b>Wisdom</b>	= Profound spiritual knowledge.
<b>Practice</b>	= Service.   Giving.
<b>Morality</b>	= Spiritual discernment amidst practice.
<b>Courage</b>	= The most crucial exemplification of love.   Spiritual motivation to lead optimization.   Allegiance to vision over cowardice.   Integrity to conscience.   Bravery.
<b>Boldness Safety</b>	= Launching courage with momentum that compounds in your favor, so resistance cannot easily reverse you to the state before your decision point.
<b>Deerg</b>	= Relentless nonstop maximization in service of all, at the expense of none.   Good.   A phenomenon that should be prudently maximized.
<b>Greed</b>	= Relentless nonstop maximization in service of one, at the expense of all others.   Evil.   A phenomenon that should be prudently minimized.
<b>Deductive</b>	= Mind-led discovery (of a deduction).   Deductive discovery is less spiritually involved than is intuitive discovery.
<b>Intuitive</b>	= Heart-led discovery (of an intuition).   Intuitive discovery is more spiritually involved than is deductive discovery.
<b>Conjecture</b>	= A tentative explanation.
<b>Fact</b>	= A strongly-supported conjecture.   Without absolutes, only conjectures (though some being very close to absolutes) exist.
<b>Metaphysics</b>	= Physics that explicitly accounts for spirituality.
<b>Telepathy</b>	= Metaphysical information transfer.
<b>Channeling</b>	= Telepathy affiliated with a relatively-discrete information source.   Sympathy and friendship can help to facilitate channeling.
<b>Creativity</b>	= Engagement with ideas in a relatively new context.   A product of openness.
<b>Imagination</b>	= Imaging ideas.   A product of openness.
<b>Self</b>	= The Source-endowed exclusive owner of one's individual (and only one's individual) soul, mind, body, and life.
<b>Etheric Self</b>	= The complete essence of a soul, beyond its capacities within forms such as lives.   One can trust their etheric self to overcome incarnation limitations.
<b>Higher Self</b>	= (Depending upon the context): Etheric Self, Source, or a mid sixth-density form of a soul that amounts to a collective consciousness of lower density forms of the same soul.
<b>Ego</b>	= Self-focus.   Balanced ego can be consistent with love. Excessive ego can drive greed.
<b>Source-Aligned</b>	= Consistent with authentic dominion.   Consistent, in particular, with the sanctity of free will as assigned by Source.
<b>Culture</b>	= Conventions, including prioritizations of sacred values, amidst a collective.
<b>Source-Aligned Culture</b>	= A culture yielding to the Source-endowed free will of each soul.   Prevalence of trust within which no souls, not even the majority as a collective, restrict free will.

<b>Authentic</b>	= Source-aligned.
<b>Authentic Culture</b>	= A Source-aligned culture.   A culture based upon recognition of authentic dominion.   A culture based upon MDI wisdom.
<b>Authentic Self</b>	= The Source-aligned state of a soul, as within an authentic culture.   The state a soul in the absence of subjugation of their free will by another soul or a collective.
<b>Ascension-Oriented Culture</b>	= A culture that honors continuous advancement of ascension as a sacred virtue, in order to help guard against evil.
<b>Harmonious Culture</b>	= A culture that honors harmony as a sacred virtue, in order to help guard against evil.
<b>Courageous Culture</b>	= A culture that honors courage as a sacred virtue, in order to help guard against evil.
<b>Descension-Oriented Culture</b>	= A culture that, intentionally or not, encourages short-sightedness, cowardice, conformity, complacency, ignorance, superficiality, prejudice, bigotry, abuse, and violence.
<b>Mirage Dust</b>	= The superficial and ultimately-recessive state of everything short of true love.
<b>Mirage Dust Incapacitation (MDI)</b>	= The complete incapacitation of mirage dust to pose any threat to the ultimate prevalence of true love.
<b>MDI Wisdom</b>	= Heart-based confidence in the reliability of MDI.   Recognition of authentic dominion.
<b>MDI-Wise Culture</b>	= A culture based upon MDI wisdom.   A Source-aligned culture.   An authentic culture.
<b>Harmony</b>	= (Active) togetherness within the context of spiritual peace.
<b>Insight</b>	= A realization.
<b>Guidance</b>	= Lovingly-offered realization(s), in sacred acknowledgment of the receiving soul's exclusive discernment.
<b>Support</b>	= Acknowledgment and facilitation of one's authentic self.
<b>Consent</b>	= Affirmation exclusively by free will.   An authentic culture supports the consent of each soul within the collective. Subjugation of free will does not take place.
<b>Meditation</b>	= Sacred focus, as facilitated by true love, peace, and timelessness.   Listening to Source.   Serene spiritual engagement.
<b>Gratitude</b>	= Passive appreciation.
<b>Blessing</b>	= Active, creative appreciation.
<b>Love-to-Death</b>	= Loving willingness to die in support of the spiritual wellbeing of another soul if critically appropriate.
<b>Love-to-Life</b>	= Love-to-death, except service through focused life rather than death.   Service with a greater time duration commitment than love-to-death.
<b>Source Indivisibility</b>	= The ultimately-indivisible nature of Source.
<b>Source Inseparability</b>	= The nature of Source by which relatively-discrete aspects of Source ultimately cannot be separated from the rest of Source.   A consequence of Source indivisibility.
<b>Source Irremovability</b>	= The nature of Source by which relatively-discrete aspects of Source ultimately cannot be removed from the rest of Source.   A consequence of Source indivisibility.
<b>Model Irremovability</b>	= The nature of Source by which models in particular cannot be removed from the balance of reality.   A consequence of Source irremovability.
<b>Innate Modeling Error</b>	= The innate error involved in a model, as a result of model irremovability.
<b>Reality Authenticity</b>	= The nature by which reality alone encompasses its own intricacy, because of innate modeling error.
<b>Holography</b>	= Indivisibility.   The state by which discrete subcomponents can only be recognized within relative contexts.   Source is holographic.
<b>Quantum Physics</b>	= Physics at atomic and subatomic levels, within which space and time constraints are less operative or non-operative relative to the macro level.
<b>Source-Based Reality</b>	= Reality in which Source is configured into constituent souls to experience love.
<b>Internal Love</b>	= Love experienced within Source-based reality.
<b>Source Plus</b>	= The concept that if Source is amidst internal discovery, then external discovery is incomplete, and more may (inevitably) exist than Source as originally defined.
<b>External Love</b>	= The (potentially-inevitable) reality beyond internal love, as a consequence of (potentially-infinite) Source-plus engagement.
<b>Universe</b>	= (Within its context) Source, a Source, the dominion of kwh-recognized physical reality, a dominion, multiple dominions, or all dominions.
<b>Multiverse</b>	= A plurality or theoretical totality of Universes.
<b>Omniverse</b>	= A plurality or theoretical totality of Universes.
<b>Allverse</b>	= A theoretical totality of Universes.
<b>Universe Permeability</b>	= The extent to which the dominant limits of a Universe bear exceptions, potentially enabling interaction with other Universes.
<b>Universal Sense</b>	= The collaborative prudence of conceptualizing other prospective Universes as exhibiting love parallel to that which bonds this Universe.
<b>Elders</b>	= Souls with senior spiritual wisdom and/or development, not necessarily restricted to a given lifespan.   Primary-intentional-direct mentors of youth.
<b>Youth</b>	= Souls with less senior spiritual wisdom and/or development, not necessarily restricted to a given lifespan.   Peripherally-inadvertent-inverse mentors of elders.
<b>Master</b>	= An expert/elder.
<b>Ascended Master</b>	= An ascended expert/elder.
<b>Ask</b>	= To exercise free will in wisely requesting guidance and/or support from another, ideally an elder and/or ascended master.   Spiritual help is always available.
<b>Light</b>	= Relative harmony with true, unconditional love.   Clarity and insight affiliated with true, unconditional love.   The opposite of darkness.
<b>Darkness</b>	= (Inherently comparatively transitory and incidental) relative disharmony with true, unconditional love.   The opposite of light.
<b>Lightworker</b>	= One serving amidst spiritual light.   While honoring free will, lightworkers can help ease the ascension of others.
<b>Enlightenment</b>	= Arrival of light.
<b>Official First Contact (OFC)</b>	= Progressively-unfolding ubiquitous emergence of our soul family in gracious support of our available collective spiritual ascension, conditional upon our free will.
<b>Transitional Trust</b>	= Prudent confidence while changing direction for better alignment with OFC.   Faith that one should (build a better future) not (save to reside within a worse one).
<b>Gaia</b>	= (GUY-Uh) A conventional name for the female consciousness of Earth.
<b>P'nti</b>	= (Pon-TELL) The 5th planet from the farther star of Zeta Reticuli, located approximately 40 light years from Gaia.
<b>P'nti</b>	= (Pon-TEE) A human civilization native to P'nti, engaged in key communications relative to OFC.   The P'nti are on Twitter as @SandiaWisdom.
<b>Kwh</b>	= (Key-WAH-Hoo) The P'nti name for Earth humans.   "Blue water people".   Kwh are one of a range of human civilizations.
<b>Double-Slit Experiment</b>	= An established scientific experiment establishing that the phenomenon of mass is an illusion (in the perception of energy), induced by kwh consciousness.
<b>Mass</b>	= An illusion in the perception of energy by kwh consciousness.
<b>Space</b>	= A relative venue of geometric separation, less operative or non-operative at the quantum level as compared to the macro level.   A geometric illusion.
<b>Time</b>	= A relative venue of causality pacing and/or separation, less operative or non-operative at the quantum level as compared to the macro level.   A chronological illusion.
<b>Belongingness</b>	= A priority of our emergent non-kwh soul family, as best facilitated by their kwh lightworker friends.
<b>Co-Creation</b>	= Collaborative promotion of selected ideas within a relatively new context.
<b>Default Context</b>	= The dominant context in the absence of other contexts.   Substance, rather than superficiality, should be the default context of a meeting.
<b>Substantive Meeting</b>	= A meeting with a substantive default context (as attained through prior spiritually-sacred co-creative service).   Desirable over a superficial meeting.
<b>Superficial Meeting</b>	= A meeting with a superficial default context.   Undesirable relative to a substantive meeting.
<b>Setting The Table</b>	= Implementing spiritually-sacred co-creative service in facilitating the possibility of a substantive meeting, without needing or expecting such a meeting as a reward.
<b>Sharing The Light</b>	= A spiritual concept sacred to the P'nti: Co-creatively sharing light, then releasing it to all.   Parallel to developing a kind inside joke that is then shared with all.
<b>Dkyw</b>	= (DOCK-Ya-Way) A P'nti morning greeting, in acknowledgement of the onset of sunrise.
<b>Wearing with Ease</b>	= A P'nti concept of proceeding with spiritual grace.   "Wear your [moment/day/reality/spirituality/vocation/life/soul/OFC] with ease."
<b>Finding Your Nine</b>	= A P'nti concept of establishing a small group to foster spiritual growth through feedback, ego management, improvisation, the exercise of love, and so forth.
<b>Stay Curious</b>	= A P'nti parting phrase, encouraging ongoing spiritual ascension.   Valuation of rightminded curiosity as a foundation of ascension.
<b>Information</b>	= Pre-existing data.   All data already exists.
<b>Concept</b>	= A concise piece of information.
<b>Model</b>	= A simplified replication of either reality or a part of reality.   As characterized by these terms- "data", "information", and "concepts" are only models.
<b>Idea</b>	= Local arrival of a pre-existing concept.
<b>Thought</b>	= Local observation and processing of telepathically-delivered pre-existing information.   Thoughts correlate with mental processing.
<b>Emotion/Feeling</b>	= A sensation involved in communication of the heart.   Emotions/feelings correlate with heart-based processing, and are closer to absolutes than are thoughts.



<b>Government</b>	= To assert dominion over a soul's free will and consent.   To overrule allegiance to one's conscience.   To operate in violation of the will of Source.   To be inauthentic.
<b>Government</b>	= Systemic governance.   An attempted technical solution of a spiritual non-problem.   A cultural development short of, and unnecessary to, consent of all souls.
<b>Police</b>	= Weaponized internal enforcement of government.
<b>Military</b>	= Weaponized external enforcement of government.
<b>Social Convention</b>	= A collective commonality that does not require governance.   A prime example is friendship.
<b>Anarchy</b>	= Anti-monarchy.   Non-governance.   A Source-aligned culture.   An authentic culture.   An MDI-wise culture.   The social convention of legitimate prudence.
<b>One Person - One Conscience (OPOC)</b>	= The concept that every person, like every soul, is entitled to manage only one conscience- their own.   The immorality of forcing someone to go against their conscience.
<b>Advanced Civilization Level (ACL)</b>	= The state of wisdom achieved in practice by a civilization.   A minimal standard of ACL=0 involves all members having their survival needs met. Our civilization is not there yet.
<b>False Origin</b>	= An illegitimate basis, such as a nation branded with "freedom" being attained by effectively quashing the actual continentwide freedom of its indigenous population.
<b>Protection Racketeering (PR)</b>	= Subjugating the free will of a population in purported exchange for unrequested protection.   PR is incentivized to falsely attack its subjects in trying to convey a need.
<b>PR by Block</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Example: A neighborhood gang pressures membership of local youth under threat of harm.
<b>PR by City</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Example: A mafia extorts protection payments from residents and businesses.
<b>PR by Region</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Example: A military power seizes land and then forces financial, operational, and cultural dominion of an indigenous population.
<b>Fiat Currency</b>	= A currency backed by nothing except arbitrary scarcity.
<b>Financial Racketeering (FR)</b>	= Fraudulent domination of trade by forcibly instilling and managing a fiat currency.   Theft.
<b>Racketeering Twinset</b>	= The historic correlation between the rises and falls of regional protection rackets and fiat currencies.
<b>Racketeering Authentication of Love (RAOL)</b>	= An allusion to the absurdity of regarding love to be more valid when represented by authentication documentation from a protection racket than when exhibited as itself.
<b>Racketeering Standard of Care (RSCOC)</b>	= An allusion to the absurdity of expecting [a system that destroys the lives of completely innocent aboriginal infants] to ultimately treat [anyone less innocent] any better.
<b>Bribery-for-Apathy (BFA)</b>	= Providing for one's needs amidst (artificial) scarcity, in order to try to quell their motivation for solving the same issue at larger scale and/or for those in greater need.
<b>Inauthenticity Phase-Out</b>	= The transition by which governance is replaced by an authentic culture.   Authenticity Phase-In
<b>Authenticity Phase-In</b>	= The transition by which governance is replaced by an authentic culture.   Inauthenticity Phase-Out
<b>False Cooperation</b>	= Attesting to cooperation while acting against it.   [Intentionally hampering prudently-expedient inauthenticity phase-out] constitutes false cooperation.
<b>Cause</b>	= A driver of an effect.   Causes drive effects.
<b>Effect</b>	= A result of a cause.   Causes drive effects.
<b>Logic</b>	= Affiliation with a cause-and-effect relationship.
<b>Reason</b>	= The use of logic.
<b>Doubt</b>	= Speculation against.   Suspicious uncertainty.
<b>Reasonable Doubt</b>	= Logical speculation against.   Logically suspicious uncertainty.
<b>Deferral Sight</b>	= The legitimate ability of a subject to conceptually see past the termination point of their jurisdiction, and to defer appropriately.
<b>Heart Dominion</b>	= The legitimate prevalence of the heart by the deferral sight of logic.   The mind attests to heart dominion by deferral sight, not requiring heart-internal logic.
<b>Deferral Reversal</b>	= To exercise deferral sight, but then to meddle such that deferral does not take place.   Requiring heart-internal logic would constitute deferral reversal.
<b>Reasonable Deferral to Heart (RDTH)</b>	= Reasonable doubt that exercises heart dominion through deferral sight.   Heart dominion deferral sight may involve [reality wisdom] offered by our soul family.
<b>Reasonable Doubt of Legitimacy (RDOL)</b>	= Reasonable doubt concerning the legitimacy of a law, regulation, rule, standard, policy, convention, proposal, or any plurality or systemic combination of these.
<b>Systemic Reasonable Doubt</b>	= RDOL regarding a system.   Excessive length and/or complexity of a legal system may be a basis for systemic reasonable doubt.
<b>Systemic Doubt</b>	= Shorthand for "Systemic Reasonable Doubt".
<b>Moral Override</b>	= Exercise of RDOL or systemic doubt, not requiring a case or contention.
<b>Morality Expectation</b>	= The expectation that, upon exercising moral override, the subject will proceed according to a moral path.
<b>Source Jurisdiction</b>	= The status, by authentic dominion, of free will in superseding morality expectations, as painful as this may be in the short run.
<b>Moral Override Contesting (MOC)</b>	= Disputing the legitimacy of a moral override.   If imprudent, MOC can constitute false cooperation with a society, further empowering future moral overrides.
<b>Free Will Sanctity</b>	= The spiritual sacredness of free will assignment by Source, such that souls of a common density do not have jurisdiction to block or punish (innate) conscience faithfulness.
<b>Order by Domino</b>	= The tendency of order to emerge after an unfulfilled morality expectation, because of unwanted moral overrides subsequently exercised against the subject.
<b>Order by Dimension</b>	= The tendency of order to emerge after an unfulfilled morality expectation, because of the influence ranges of souls in higher dimensions.
<b>Order by Source</b>	= The tendency of order to emerge after an unfulfilled morality expectation, because of the ultimate power of Source.
<b>Cultural Wisdom Heightening</b>	= Emergence of higher wisdom as a cultural convention, precluding the need for earlier types of moral overrides.
<b>Definition Service</b>	= To prevent an inefficiency or to solve a problem by defining a term.   Definition service helps to facilitate peace and ascension instead of war.
<b>AMUH</b>	= [Airtight Mind] → [Unlimited Heart]   To ideally start with complete logic, and then limitlessly empower the heart through deferral sight.
<b>Afterburn</b>	= Intensity and/or longevity of a lesson that is learned from an occurrence of evil.   The magnitude of an evil occurrence generally correlates with its afterburn.
<b>Afterburn Insufficiency</b>	= The moral principle that, amidst prudent discretion, afterburn does not constitute justification for the needless suffering encompassed within evil, relative to good.
<b>Forecalm</b>	= Intensity and/or longevity of a lesson that is learned through education rather than experience (involving avoidable suffering).
<b>Forecalm-Over-Afterburn (FOA)</b>	= The moral principle that, amidst prudent discretion with all else equal, forecalm is more prudent than afterburn.   FOA = Afterburn Insufficiency
<b>Prevention-Over-Remediation (POR)</b>	= Consistently with FOA, the concept that prevention enables full avoidance of harm, whereas remediation does not.
<b>Sanctity of Education</b>	= Sacred value of education based upon FOA and POR.
<b>Minimal-Contrast Ascension (MCA)</b>	= Ascension with theoretically-minimized contrast (maximized FOA consistency), through a single decision to disincentivize all motivation counter to rightmindedness.
<b>Nearly-Sufferless Ascension Path</b>	= MCA.   An ascension path through all dimensions, encompassing no more suffering than involved in a solitary, sustained decision to align with ultimate rightmindedness.
<b>Lease Termination (LT)</b>	= The end of justifiable function of a thesis, model, operation, or program.
<b>Model Incapacity (MI)</b>	= Unsuitability of a model past its lease termination.   MI occurs upon LT.
<b>Model Overreach (MO)</b>	= Extension of a model past its lease termination.
<b>Governance Lease Termination (GLT)</b>	= LT of the thesis of governance upon its MI.   Continuation of governance upon its GLT constitutes MO.
<b>Governance Model Overreach (GMO)</b>	= MO regarding the thesis of governance.   Continuation of governance upon its GLT constitutes GMO.
<b>Bureaucracy</b>	= Operational opacity that is terminal because of its corruption potential.
<b>Artificial Intelligence</b>	= Programming that is ultimately traceable to non-artificial beings.   A practice that can become digital bureaucracy.
<b>Central Authenticity Obligation (CAO)</b>	= The profound importance of governance avoidance by a central or influential entity.   The profound importance of supporting an authentic culture.
<b>Integrity Inevitability (II)</b>	= The eventual prevalence of justice within a metaphysical reality because of transparency.
<b>Conditioning</b>	= Imprudently allowing assumptions about a party (such as extrapolations of past wrongmindedness) to impede the party's nimbleness to rightmindedly change.
<b>Indirect Governance</b>	= Governance by encouraging social pressure against the prudent discretion of free will.   Indirect subversion of an authentic culture.   Conditioning.
<b>Distraction Hostaging</b>	= Indirect governance by occupying a share of a subject's limited capacity with noncrucial, unimportant, and/or unnecessary concerns.
<b>False Guilt</b>	= Distraction hostaging and self-esteem suppression that is induced by dishonestly causing subjects to blame themselves.   Contrived guilt.
<b>Lion King Syndrome</b>	= False guilt, alluding to Scar's exploitation of Simba concerning Mufasa's death in the film "The Lion King".
<b>Predictivity Hostaging</b>	= Inducing false guilt for expecting one to predict the future.
<b>Commitment Hostaging</b>	= Inducing false guilt for expecting one to self-constrain to a past prediction of the future.
<b>Triage</b>	= Recognition that [prudence amidst short-term restrictions] allows for choices that may be suboptimal from a broader paradigm.
<b>Scale Triage</b>	= Recognition that [prudently-attentive systemic support for a vast number of souls] may require [painful limits on the support of individual souls].
<b>Issue Triage</b>	= Recognition that [maximum service amidst unconditional love] may require suboptimal choices relative to smaller-scale matters [such as healthcare needs].
<b>Time Triage</b>	= Recognition that [maximum long-range service] may require [comparative inefficiency in short-range service], and vice-versa if appropriate.
<b>Comprehension Triage</b>	= Recognition that [maximum long-range service in truth comprehension] may require [comparative inefficiencies in short-range service].
<b>Prevention Triage</b>	= Recognition that [maximum long-range service] may require [preventative investments that may appear to be inefficient in the short run].
<b>Memorialization Burden</b>	= Harm from the false belief that one's views must be consciously articulated in order to attain legitimacy.   Harm from insufficient confidence in reality authenticity.
<b>Illusory Guilt by Proxy (IGBP)</b>	= The incorrect sense that, upon arrival of an objectionable thought, one is guilty of aligning with it unless undergoing a memorialization burden of opposition.
<b>Etheric Deferral</b>	= To rely upon the capacity, wisdom, and discretion of one's etheric self.   Issues of IGBP and memorialization burdening, if felt, may be overcome by etheric deferral.
<b>Proxy</b>	= By designation, with less or no consciousness management following such designation.   Proxy intent may be delivered through one's etheric self.
<b>Proxy Highest</b>	= The concept of proxy contextualizing one's intent, or all of one's intents, in the highest way, as may involve etheric deferral of the interpretation of "highest".
<b>Source Conduiting</b>	= Functioning as an infinite-diameter conduit of Source in the highest way, with proxy highest contextualization through etheric deferral.
<b>Proxy Source Conduiting (PSC)</b>	= Source conduiting by proxy.   An ideal way to maximize rightmindedness.   Utilizing one's unique capacity of free will harmoniously with the full capabilities of Source.

<b>Externality</b>	= A circumstance beyond oneself, conceptualized from a Source-plus datum.
<b>Solipsism (S)</b>	= Uncertainty about the existence of reality beyond oneself.   The term may also be used to convey a believed resolution relative to such initial uncertainty.
<b>Determinate Solipsism (DS)</b>	= Solipsism that is considered resolved to a uniform belief.
<b>Determinate-Unreal Solipsism (DUS)</b>	= Determinate solipsism (DS) that is considered to be resolved to the uniform belief that externality is not real.
<b>Determinate-Real Solipsism (DRS)</b>	= Determinate solipsism (DS) that is considered to be resolved to the uniform belief that externality is real.
<b>Indeterminate Solipsism (IS)</b>	= Solipsism that is considered to be unresolved to a uniform belief.   To the extent that neither DUS nor DRS are conclusively provable, IS correspondingly is.
<b>Possibility (P)</b>	= The logical state that exists in the simultaneous absence of both [certainty about presence] and [certainty about absence].   IS = Possibility
<b>Hope Requires Possibility (HRP)</b>	= Acknowledgment that hope is dependent upon possibility.   Hope is contingent upon possibility.   Possibility is a gatekeeper of hope.
<b>Value Within Possibility (VWP)</b>	= Value contained inside of possibility.   The fact that HRP constitutes proof of VWP.
<b>Determinate-Real Solipsism of Hope (DRSH)</b>	= DRS specific to hope, proven by the fact that [HRP proves VWP], with such hope being dually contingent upon oneself and upon external possibility.
<b>Innate External Value (IEV)</b>	= Provable value beyond oneself.   DRSH establishes IEV.   IEV correlates with Source plus and external love.
<b>Heart Leadership</b>	= The crucial role of the heart in assessing and navigating external reality beyond the scope of IEV.
<b>Inextinguishability</b>	= Irremovability of IEV and of the feasibility of external reality.
<b>DUS Damage</b>	= Neglectful potential harm because of the imprudent confidence in DUS.
<b>Fractal</b>	= Consistency of a concept, pattern, or system at various levels of scale.
<b>Fractal Solipsism</b>	= Prevalence of solipsism at various scales, such as from the Universe to an individual soul.
<b>Fractal Rightmindedness</b>	= Fractal expansion of rightmindedness, for which commensurate distribution of influence is advantageous in avoiding inadvertent government.
<b>Post-Awakened Service Presence (PASP)</b>	= The decision, following recognition of one's opportunity to experience full comprehensive consciousness, to instead stay and prudently, trustingly deliver outward service.
<b>Love Curtain Conjecture (LCC)</b>	= The conjecture that all consciousnesses are real, but- within the present paradigm- shrouded by sensory/logical ambiguity as to foster the deepest, truest love between them.
<b>Love Curtain Incumbency (LCI)</b>	= The idea that [ultimate singularity of consciousness] would be less [ultimately loving] than [validation of the LCC].
<b>Full Imminence</b>	= The concept that all possible realities already exist, even if not fully experienced within every specific element of a paradigm of consciousness.
<b>Experiential Potentiality (EP)</b>	= A reality that has not yet been invited by, or has not yet accepted an invitation from, a paradigm of consciousness.
<b>Experiential Reality (ER)</b>	= A reality that has been invited by, and accepted the invitation from, a paradigm of consciousness- such that it has transitioned from an experiential potentiality.
<b>Dream-Wake Consciousness Continuity (DWCC)</b>	= The concept that, as beliefs create reality at a generally-limited pace within the waking state, this waking state is just a slower-manifestation version of the dream state.
<b>Dream Ethics</b>	= The concept that, as spiritual fulfillment can arise from courageous true love within a (vulnerable-to-closure) dream state, such ethics are exemplary for the waking state.
<b>Consciousness Telephone (CT)</b>	= Consistent with LCC, conceptualization of consciousness as a telephone.
<b>Telephone-to-Telephone (TTT)</b>	= The concept that Party A can use their CT to dial Party B's CT, and request that Party B transition from EP to ER.
<b>Illusion of Singular Consciousness (IOSC)</b>	= Consistent with LCC, the conjecture that singular consciousness is itself an illusion, functioning as a shroud to foster the deepest, truest love with other consciousnesses.
<b>Virtual Engagement</b>	= Interaction between the singular consciousnesses of multiple parties, shrouded amidst sensory/logical ambiguity as to foster love consistent with dream ethics.
<b>Stardust Kissing</b>	= Soulful virtual engagement of separate consciousnesses, each one emotionally trusting that the other is real.
<b>Ubuntu</b>	= (Ooh-BOON-Too) Recognition of belonging as the preface to existence.   The innate right to exist.   Advancement of identity through service.   "I love, therefore I am."
<b>Lovicity</b>	= Ubuntu.
<b>Amorphousness</b>	= The flexibility of relationship roles, such as mentorship, with contexts.
<b>Love</b>	= Profound kindness, generosity, and support.   The emotion associated with profound kindness, generosity, and support.   Term contextually repeated for convenience.
<b>Light</b>	= Relative harmony with true, unconditional love.   Clarity and insight affiliated with true, unconditional love.   The opposite of darkness.   Term repeated for convenience.
<b>Lovelight</b>	= Light (insight, clarity, and/or harmony) delivered through and/or amidst love.   Prudent discernment of IEV.
<b>Lightlove</b>	= Love (profound kindness, generosity, and support- and/or the affiliated emotion) delivered through and/or amidst light.
<b>Synchronicity</b>	= Randomly-improbable time-based alignment, suggesting meaning.
<b>Sacrednicity</b>	= A synchronicity conveying sacred meaning.
<b>Threshold of Free Will</b>	= The limit beyond which the influence of one soul upon another becomes governance.   Exemplification of rightmindedness can offer help without governance.
<b>Goosepop</b>	= Emergence of a soul in playful way, parallel to a game with an infant.
<b>Dreamlight</b>	= An opportunity for an emergent soul to seamlessly harmonize with a culture.   A default stance of prudently loving an arriving soul as if you have always known them.
<b>Porchlight</b>	= A standing dreamlight for an emergent soul or collective.
<b>Porch Constellation</b>	= A body of as many porchlights as possible, offered graciously and without any expectation of ever being exercised by any emergent souls or collectives.
<b>Paradigm Accommodation (PA)</b>	= Supportively tailoring one's engagement to the comfort level, capabilities, and perspective of another.   An ascended being may use emotionalization amidst kwh PA.
<b>Identity Dawning</b>	= Progressive outward understanding of the wisdom, capabilities, and conventions of a soul family member, reducing the applicability of inward PA.
<b>Wisdom Volleying</b>	= Intense (in magnitude and/or speed) exchange regarding wisdom.   Upon identity dawning, wisdom volleying with our soul family may exhilarating and educational.
<b>True Love</b>	= Pure love.   The ultimate dominion of true, unconditional love is considered the closest situation to an absolute.   Term repeated here for convenience.
<b>Exclusionary Doctrine</b>	= Opposition to true love.
<b>Gas-Brake Model</b>	= Conceptualization of a religion or belief system as the net effect of a gas pedal and a brake pedal (of a car) as subsequently defined.
<b>Gas Pedal</b>	= True, unconditional love.   Consistency with spiritual ascension.
<b>Brake Pedal</b>	= Ultimately-exclusionary doctrine.   Consistency with spiritual ascension blockage.
<b>Recognition of Gas-Brake Separation (ROGBS)</b>	= Understanding of the delineation and opposite influences of the gas pedal and brake pedal.
<b>Gas-Brake Conflation</b>	= Invalid conceptualization of the gas pedal and brake pedal as supporting, rather than opposing, each other.
<b>Prudence-Without-Exclusion (PWE)</b>	= Wise morality that ultimately does not constitute exclusion.
<b>Aboriginal</b>	= Native.   Indigenous.   Stateless.   Authentic culture.   Such concept in its theoretically-exact form.
<b>State</b>	= Government.   Such concept in its theoretically-exact form.
<b>Aboriginal Gas</b>	= Correlation of aboriginal wisdom with the gas pedal of the gas-brake model.
<b>State Brake</b>	= Correlation of governance/states with the brake pedal of the gas-brake model.   For centuries prior to the separation of church and state, state brake was most explicit.
<b>Self-Defeating Phraseology (SDP)</b>	= Spiritual communication involving a brake, such that a direct response (pawnable into warmongering, if seen as metaphysical endorsement of a brake pedal) is blocked.
<b>ROGBS-over-SDP Translation (ROS Translation)</b>	= Spiritual communication assistance in overcoming SDP amidst ROGBS.
<b>Brake-to-SDP (BTS DP)</b>	= Correlation of a brake pedal and the rise of SDP, hampering spirituality (authentic culture / anarchy) and thus strengthening its opposite (government / a state).
<b>Abandoning-Gas-With-Brake (AGWB)</b>	= Rejecting the true, unconditional love within a gas-brake model because of issues with the brake.   Like BTS DP, AGWB strengthens a state by subverting spirituality.
<b>Brake-Explicit/Bureaucracy-Implicit (BEBI)</b>	= Consistency between a brake pedal (explicit exclusion) and bureaucracy (implicit exclusion / corruption-supportive blindness).
<b>Hypocrisy of Bureaucracy (HOB)</b>	= Irrationality of reliance upon [bureaucracy/government] after rejecting a [brake pedal]. Both constitute exclusion, innately blocking authentic culture.
<b>Decision Point</b>	= The threshold at which one's ultimate allegiance to either the gas pedal or brake pedal takes place.   A decision-point choice may be reliant upon one's etheric self.
<b>Prime Comfort (PC)</b>	= One's driving objective, indicated upon filling in the following blank: "I'll be most comfortable when the whole world is _____."
<b>PC-to-Gas (PCTG)</b>	= A PC response correlating with "truly unconditionally loving", "truly unconditionally loved", "open and free", "transparent", "complete", "harmonious", etc.
<b>PC-to-Brake (PCTB)</b>	= A PC response correlating with "my specific religion", "like me", "consistent with my beliefs", "consistent with my traditions".   Present opposition to further truth.
<b>PCTB Security Risk</b>	= The probability that one with a PCTB paradigm would, within a metaphysically-ubiquitous reality, pose a safety concern to others.
<b>PCTB Alignment</b>	= Feasible transfer [by a higher-dimension soul amidst long-range PWE] of one with a PCTB paradigm to a venue both [aligned to their view] and [not risky to others].
<b>Timeline</b>	= A chronological course of events, of which a plurality may be simultaneously underway (though not necessarily in a readily locally-apparent way).
<b>Timeline Transfer</b>	= Shifting from one timeline to another.
<b>Timeline Resonance</b>	= Metaphysical influence of one timeline upon another.   One's rightminded service may assist multiple timelines through timeline resonance.
<b>Projection</b>	= Estimation concerning a timeline.   Estimation of the character of the unfolding timeline.   Explanation of a future that is changeable for the better.

<b>Emotionalization</b>	= Expression of a concept as an emotion, in alignment with heart-based communication.   Decommodification.   Noncommodification.
<b>Infinization</b>	= Emotionalization of the concept of infinity (noncommodity expression of infinity through finite terms), to the extent prudently feasible.
<b>Googol (●)</b>	= A number comprised of the digit "1" followed by one hundred zeroes.   ● = $10^{100}$
<b>Googolplex</b>	= A number comprised of the digit "1" followed by ● zeroes.   1 Googolplex = $10^{(10^{100})}$
<b>Infinization Root (IR)</b>	= Starting number used in infinization.   Preface to the infinization body.   For instance: "●"
<b>Infinization Body (IB)</b>	= Articulation of the indefinite extension of the infinization root.   For instance: "●...to infinity".
<b>IB Compounding</b>	= Expression of infinization body compounding.   For instance: "compounding at such IB magnitude, every such 1/IBth of the shortest conceivable interval of time".
<b>Infinization Crown (IC)</b>	= Suffix to the infinization body.   For instance, "...to infinity, only truncated short of infinity if necessary, and then only to the most minimal extent necessary".
<b>Infinization Root-to-Crown (IRTC)</b>	= Infinization root, body, body compounding, and crown.
<b>Infinization Framing</b>	= Applying IRTC to magnitude, depth, scope, immediacy, clarity, completeness, reliability, longevity, expansiveness, and so forth.
<b>Infinization Proxying</b>	= Designating, possibly with one's etheric self, the indefinite repetition or continuation of the infinization process by proxy.
<b>Namaste</b>	= A greeting of reverence, acknowledging and appreciating another soul. One's palms are placed in contact (as in prayer), which helps to illustrate the absence of a threat.
<b>Namaste Love</b>	= "Namaste" conceptualized as the message, "I cherish you for the love that is who you are, who you have always been, and who you always will be."
<b>Namaste Blessing</b>	= A blessing/gift conveyed within a namaste greeting.   The expression may be conducted through internal thought and/or telepathy.
<b>Namaste Newborning</b>	= Conceptualizing the other soul as a newborn to assist the delivery of namaste love and blessings.
<b>Namaste Infinization</b>	= The use of infinization amidst the conveyance of a namaste blessing.
<b>Namaste Love-to-Life</b>	= A namaste blessing involving wishing to love-to-life to the recipient.
<b>Namaste Customization</b>	= Individualizing/improvising within a namaste greeting.
<b>Namaste Creativity</b>	= Utilizing creativity amidst a namaste blessing, particularly amidst customization.
<b>Namaste Source Conduiting</b>	= Conducting source conduiting amidst a namaste blessing.
<b>Namaste Ascension Endorsement</b>	= A namaste blessing that endorses the spiritual ascension of the recipient.
<b>Namaste Proxying</b>	= Extending a namaste blessing by proxy.   Extending a namaste blessing by infinization proxying.   Namaste infinization proxying.
<b>Namaste Advancement</b>	= The practice ever seeking to improve one's namaste blessings.
<b>Namaste Trails</b>	= The beginning and ending of a namaste blessing, as may (amidst appropriateness and prudence) be ideally characterized by seamlessness, smoothness, and gradualness.
<b>Namaste Heart</b>	= The middle of a namaste blessing, as may (amidst appropriateness and prudence) be ideally characterized by focus, intensity, and length.
<b>Gratitude-Gratitude-Love (GGL)</b>	= A formulation of rightmindedness proposed by Dr. Masaru Emoto based upon his analysis of consciousness-influenced ice crystal geometries.
<b>Blessing-Over-Gratitude (BOG)</b>	= Preference for blessing (creative, proactive appreciation) over gratitude (conclusive, passive appreciation).
<b>Bless-Invite-Bless (BIB)</b>	= A message structure in which the other party's objectives are prudently blessed, an invitation is extended to bless yours, and an outward blessing is extended again.
<b>Innovation by Trust over Discovery (IBTOD)</b>	= Novelty through courageous prudent reliance upon (previously-undervalued) existing solutions, rather than focus upon independently seeking such solutions.
<b>Mind Inefficiency and Shortage (MIAS)</b>	= Losses associated with mind-over-heart (relative to heart-over-mind) processes and results.   IBTOD is a prospective solution to MIAS.
<b>Nonmetaphysical Mirages</b>	= Perceptions that reality is operative through nonmetaphysical means.   After learning where to look, nonmetaphysical mirages can quickly disappear.
<b>Innate Truth</b>	= The concept that all is true- whether directly, by inversion, amidst a context, or otherwise.   Discernment is essential, as innate truth is not always direct.
<b>Formats of Truth (FOT)</b>	= The ways that innate truth may be ultimately communicated, such as TD, TI, TC, or TO as subsequently defined.   Heart-based discernment is necessary to factor FOT.
<b>Truth Directly (TD)</b>	= Truth that is ultimately consistent with the raw form of its arrival.
<b>Truth by Inversion (TI)</b>	= Truth that is ultimately inverted from the raw form of its arrival.
<b>Truth within Context (TC)</b>	= Truth that is ultimately related to a context regarding the raw form of its arrival (other than the contexts of TD and TI).
<b>Truth Otherwise (TO)</b>	= Truth that is neither entirely TD, TI, nor TC.   TO may either encompass more than one of [TD, TI, and TC], or none at all.
<b>Download</b>	= Telepathic information receipt.   From the standpoint that all ideas already exist, all arriving ideas are downloads. Yet heart-based discernment is needed to factor FOT.
<b>Translation</b>	= Conversion, amidst the best-intended wisdom, of a download into a format consistent with the recipient's native culture, or another culture.
<b>Stream Learning</b>	= Receiving a crash course by consciously absorbing only initial key pieces that float before the receiver, yet later discovering that the balance have also been absorbed.
<b>Loopback</b>	= Recurrence of a key piece within stream learning, as a aid after one inadvertently did not initially absorb or process it fully.
<b>Nonlinearity</b>	= Complex sequencing amidst the creative process.   Conceptually consistent with goosepops, nonlinearity may be standard amidst metaphysical engagement.
<b>Essentiality</b>	= Extreme necessity.   Kwh authorization of spiritual support from the Ascended Masters can be considered an essentiality for its receipt.
<b>Torch</b>	= Proxy permanently-sustained free will endorsement of the wisdom of the Ascended Masters in the highest way, which is an essentiality for its receipt.
<b>Individual Torch</b>	= A torch maintained for an individual.
<b>Collective Torch</b>	= A torch maintained for the individually-voluntary benefit of each soul within a collective.   A collective torch as may support translation to overcome SDP.
<b>Torchkeeping</b>	= The practice of reliably sustaining a collective torch, which may be considered a cultural essentiality.   Proxy Source conduiting with infinization may help.
<b>Butterfly Effect</b>	= The potential for a minute investment to ultimately produce vast effects.   The possibility of wind from a butterfly's wings eventually producing a far larger force of nature.
<b>Accident Waiting to Happen (AWTH)</b>	= A situation precariously-conductive to a crisis.
<b>Miracle Waiting to Happen (METH)</b>	= A situation well-poised for vast success along the lines of the butterfly effect, if given the opportunity.   Highly-fertile ground for rightmindedness.
<b>Iycaidir</b>	= (EY-Cay-Dur) Shorthand for "If You Care About It, Do It Right".   Applicable to life, spirituality, sex, and other subject areas.
<b>Abundance</b>	= A authentic/natural/prudent state within a metaphysical reality, as is presently accessible on Gaia in the absence of corruption, opposition, and fear.
<b>Scarcity</b>	= An inauthentic/unnatural/imprudent state, as is largely presently active on Gaia because of corruption, opposition, and fear.   A leading aspect of distraction hosting.
<b>Challenge Arena (CA)</b>	= The leading challenge within a subject area, comprising the main focus of attention.
<b>True Challenge Arena (TCA)</b>	= An authentic/natural/prudent challenge arena.   The concept of iycaidir can help discern TCAs from subsequently-defined FCAs.
<b>False Challenge Arena (FCA)</b>	= An induced/imprudent challenge arena, which causes distraction hosting of a TCA.   FCAs can be enforced by pressures of indirect governance.
<b>FCA of Life</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Leading FCAs of [life] include [overcoming false scarcity] and [overcoming bigotry], rather than [advancing ascension].
<b>FCA of Spirituality</b>	= (Self-describing.)   A leading FCA of [spirituality] is [overcoming exclusionary doctrines that have been conflated with spirituality] rather than [advancing ascension].
<b>FCA of Sex</b>	= (Self-describing.)   A leading FCA of [sex] is [addressing pressured inaccessibility] rather than [engaging in most innovatively-wise spiritually-centered reproduction].
<b>Seeing the Soul</b>	= Prudently focusing upon one's soul (overcoming indirect governance, distraction hosting, and FCAs such as scarcity and bigotry).
<b>Accuracy (A)</b>	= Consistency with the intended main/general/overall goal.
<b>Precision (P)</b>	= Specific alignment, but not necessarily relative to the intended main/general/overall goal.
<b>Accuracy-High/Precision-High (A+P+)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Example: Arrival at the right town (high accuracy), and at the right street address within that town (high precision).
<b>Accuracy-High/Precision-Low (A+P-)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Example: Arrival at the right town (high accuracy), and at the wrong street address within that town (low precision).
<b>Accuracy-Low/Precision-High (A-P+)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Example: Arrival at the wrong town (low accuracy), and at the right street address within that town (high precision).
<b>Accuracy-Low/Precision-Low (A-P-)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Example: Arrival at the wrong town (low accuracy), and at the wrong street address within that town (low precision).
<b>Accuracy-Precision Dial (APD)</b>	= A conceptual circular dial addressing states of accuracy and precision.   Locations on the dial can be referenced as hours on a clock face.
<b>APD-12</b>	= 12:00 on an APD, correlating with [complete direct accuracy] at [complete precision].   As an example, deerg correlates with APD-12.
<b>APD-3</b>	= 3:00 on an APD, correlating with [no accuracy] and [no precision].
<b>APD-9</b>	= 9:00 on an APD, equivalent to 3:00 on an APD.
<b>APD-6</b>	= 6:00 on an APD, correlating with [complete inverse accuracy] at [complete precision].   As an example, greed correlates with APD-6.
<b>APD Needle</b>	= The needle on an APD, which rotates from the center of the dial. The head points to a location on the circumference, and the tails extends in the opposite direction.
<b>Spin</b>	= Gradual rotation of an APD needle, particularly (in either a clockwise or counter-clockwise direction) toward APD-6.
<b>Pop</b>	= Sudden switch of the head and tail of an APD needle, particularly from the needle pointing toward APD-6 to the needle pointing toward APD-12.
<b>Spin-Pop</b>	= A sequence by which an APD needle first slowly rotates toward APD-6, and then pops to point toward APD-12.
<b>Accuracy-Upon-Popping (AOP)</b>	= Recognition that an APD needle, upon popping from APD-6 to APD-12, represents attainment of complete direct accuracy (from complete inverse accuracy).
<b>Existent Complete Precision (ECP)</b>	= Recognition that an APD needle prior to popping from APD-6 already represents complete precision.   Such complete precision is, of course, maintained after popping.
<b>Reversal Momentum (RM)</b>	= The momentum of rightmindedness upon spin-popping.
<b>Loaded Spring</b>	= Imminent RM.
<b>APD-6 Success Potential</b>	= The AOP, ECP, and RM encompassed within an APD needle pointing toward APD-6 upon popping.
<b>Never Missing An Opportunity (NMAO)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   By contrast, resentment related to [an APD needle pointing toward APD-6] constitutes conditioning, and hampers the important APD-6 success potential.
<b>Hot Twelve Potential</b>	= A rightmindedly-forwardlooking term for (particularly loaded-spring) APD-6 success potential.
<b>Imbalance</b>	= A suboptimal condition that should be resolved in within an authentic culture of abundance.
<b>Party Imbalance (PI)</b>	= An imbalance that is more linked to [the suffering of a soul or collective] than to [the suffering associated with a conceptual matter].
<b>Concept Imbalance (CI)</b>	= An imbalance that is more linked to [the suffering associated with a conceptual matter] than to [the suffering of a soul or collective].

<b>Imbalance Focus (IF)</b>	= The process of prudently addressing and resolving an imbalance.
<b>Sequencing By Imbalance (SBI)</b>	= Addressing imbalances in descending order, beginning with the greatest need.
<b>Greatest Imbalance First (GIF)</b>	= SBI, expressed with specific emphasis upon its starting point.
<b>Subject of Peak Disdain (SOPD)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   A PI or CI that deserves early IF by SBI.   Examples may include those (parties or concepts) that are most grossly misunderstood or marginalized.
<b>Parenting</b>	= Sacred service in supporting a youthful soul.   The sanctity of parenting should be honored with commensurate support in an authentic culture.
<b>Planeting</b>	= Sacred service in supporting a planet and its collectives.   The sanctity of planeting should be honored with commensurate support in an authentic culture.
<b>Lightwork</b>	= Sacred service involving spiritual light.   The sanctity of lightwork should be honored with commensurate support in an authentic culture.
<b>Assistance to More-Restricted Beings (AMRB)</b>	= Assisting/mentoring the ascension process of beings in more-restricted (lower) dimensions (by beings in less-restricted (higher) dimensions).
<b>Assistance to Less-Restricted Beings (ALRB)</b>	= Assisting/mentoring the ascension process of beings in a less-restricted (higher) dimensions (by beings in more-restricted (lower) dimensions).
<b>Direct and Intentional (DAI)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   DAI example and/or wisdom may be most affiliated with AMRB, but can operate as ALRB.
<b>Inverse and Unintentional (IAU)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   IAU example and/or wisdom (as involved in spin-pops) may be most affiliated with ALRB, but can conceivably operate as AMRB.
<b>Honoring DAI</b>	= (Self-describing.)   The importance of [honoring DAI support] is more obvious than that of [honoring IAU support], though both are important.
<b>Honoring IAU</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Consistently with NMAO, IAU support should be honored relative to its hot twelve potential and educational value (notably ALRB).
<b>Prime Contribution</b>	= A contribution that a soul or collective is best poised to deliver.
<b>Kwh Prime Contribution</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Examples: Free will; courage; service by example; reliability to, and translation aptitude for, other kwh; and individual opportunities.
<b>Non-Kwh Prime Contribution</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Examples: Free will; courage; service by example; spiritual wisdom; relationships; metaphysical proficiency; and individual opportunities.
<b>Wisdom of Kwh Translation</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Upon kwh translation of soul family wisdom, the default context and challenge arena for other kwh can relate more to education than superficiality.
<b>Translationally Breathing In (TBI)</b>	= Receiving downloaded insights within a peaceful, timeless, alpha, and/or semi-waking state.
<b>Translationally Breathing Out (TBO)</b>	= Converting insights from TBI into clear, organized content for others.
<b>Depth for Dip Endurance (DFDE)</b>	= Sufficient depth (of a relationship) that short-range and mid-range challenges and setbacks can be readily endured.
<b>Collaborative Efficiency (CE) through DFDE</b>	= Efficiency involved in [knowledge, wisdom, and confidence within DFDE] such that one can operate independently, and then tolerate feedback from the other side.
<b>Intuitive Conjecture</b>	= An idea in which one's heart has prudent preliminary confidence.   Valuing and recording intuitive conjectures can assist the realization of their potential.
<b>Translation Sculpting</b>	= Creating an initial translation by TBI and TBO, potentially including intuitive conjectures, then potentially refining it with CE through DFDE.
<b>Scan Supporting</b>	= Contributing to the quality of a work through review, whether or not edits are proposed.
<b>Easter Egg Model</b>	= Downloading that is expressed as (potentially emotionally-prior-to-logically) discovering insights (finding hidden Easter eggs).
<b>Apple-Picking Model</b>	= Downloading that is metaphorically expressed as harvesting apples from orchards that have been planted and expanded over thousands of years.
<b>Homecoming Model</b>	= Downloading that is metaphorically expressed as sharing profound joy (ours directly, our soul family's vicariously) in opening their presents planted over thousands of years.
<b>Dot-to-Dot Model</b>	= Downloading/translating that is metaphorically expressed as drawing lines between dots of insights.
<b>Coloring Book Model</b>	= Downloading/translating that is metaphorically expressed as coloring between lines of insights.
<b>Basketball Model</b>	= Downloading/translating that metaphorically expresses our soul family as a hardworking basketball team that graciously lets us drop the ball in the hoop by our free will.
<b>Jigsaw Puzzle Model</b>	= Downloading/translating that is, amidst nonlinearity, metaphorically expressed as progressively putting together a jigsaw puzzle.
<b>Board Game Model</b>	= Downloading/translating that is metaphorically expressed as mapping a sequence of tentative steps between a starting point and a destination.
<b>Amusement Park Model</b>	= Downloading/translating that is metaphorically expressed as developing a map for an amusement park celebrating spiritual freedom and cultural sharing.
<b>Niagara Falls Mist</b>	= An allusion to the irrationality of fearing evil.   Niagara Falls mist landing on your face (evil) should not be described as Niagara Falls itself landing on your head (fear).
<b>Milk Glass Ascension Model (MGAM)</b>	= Model of ascension as the rising surface of milk within a glass being filled.
<b>Milk Dip</b>	= An allusion to the irrationality of fearing evil.   A minute, transient valley within a milk surface (evil) amidst MGAM progression is not the glass being emptied (fear).
<b>Karma</b>	= Wisdom imbalance, potentially across multiple lifetimes.   FOA and POR suggest resolution of karma through education and/or discernment, rather than suffering.
<b>Karma Resolution</b>	= Moral balance (within and/or between incarnations), by which one is ultimately treated the way that they treat others- unless learning the underlying lesson.
<b>Karmic Notation</b>	= The process of explicitly documenting key lessons learned, as to help preclude the need for less efficient education.
<b>Positive Karma Through Triage (PKTT)</b>	= Wisely implementing triage so that [greater positive than negative] karma is accumulated.   In balance, this can be achieved by prioritizing systemic, over local, solutions.
<b>Relevance</b>	= Affiliation with a soul's spiritual health and development.
<b>Impossible</b>	= A characteristic applying to nothing except that which is [ultimately not] [truly unconditionally loving].
<b>Life Plan</b>	= A fluid document outlining one's key life elements for reference, motivation, and guidance.
<b>Life Plan Elements</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Examples may include one's name, capabilities, relationships, key endorsements, key achievements, ESG, ISG, and daily operational template.
<b>External Service Goal (ESG)</b>	= Service that one aspires to offer as a resource for the ascension of others.   A single key ESG and single key ISG may be plenty, though more may come into play.
<b>Internal Service Goal (ISG)</b>	= Wisdom that one aspires to internally master, in support of their own ascension.   ESGs and ISGs should harmonize for simultaneous attainment.
<b>Handshaking</b>	= Initially engaging one's soul family in order to pursue a deeper service-oriented relationship.   Infinite forms of handshaking are possible.
<b>Handshaking by Trust</b>	= Handshaking by prudently extending mature trust, such as by diligently committing to a daily telepathy practice program as advised by the P'nti.
<b>Handshaking by Service</b>	= Handshaking by prudently providing (potentially courageous and unique) service, consistently with the betterment of kwh in need, Gaia, and/or your infinite soul family.
<b>Handshaking by Resume</b>	= Handshaking by updating your resume for telepathic scanning by your soul family.   Sharing your interests and skills in active preparation to co-create a deeper future.
<b>Cosmic Gandhi</b>	= A spiritually-exemplar being not necessarily native to Gaia.
<b>Worthy Soul</b>	= A soul that deserves to be its authentic self, whether or not a Cosmic Gandhi. Any soul.
<b>Covert Warmongering</b>	= Seeking to unaccountably induce war, as by attacking oneself and then blaming another (conducting a false flag attack) to corruptly justify starting a war.
<b>Covert Attempted Genocide</b>	= Unaccountable attempt to mass murder a population.   Covert attempted genocide of spiritually-exemplar members of our soul family has been credibly reported.
<b>Precedent of Jurisdiction Abdication (POJA)</b>	= Without implying justification of governance otherwise, a condition of non-jurisdiction based upon factors such as prior neglect or credibility obliteration.
<b>Body</b>	= A soul's physical form, with the integral capability of expressing love (the heart) in a manner beyond commoditization to calculative symbology (the mind).
<b>Name</b>	= An identification symbol- consistent with commoditized containment within a spreadsheet, and with curation through computer code like a robot.
<b>Body-Before-Name (BBN)</b>	= Recognition that one's body is real, and that their name is a symbol. As such, absolute free will regarding both is sacred, the body even moreso than the name.
<b>Absolute Bodily Free Will (ABFW)</b>	= Free will.   One's right to use their body (including life and mind) in any way, communally regulated by everyone having the same right over their own body.
<b>Contrived Name-for-Body Trading (CNFBT)</b>	= Excessive emphasis of one's name in an attempted exchange for subjugation of their absolute bodily free will (their fully free existence in the physical world).
<b>ABFW Subjugation Uniform</b>	= Conceptualization of restrictions on ABFW as an advertisement-covered race car driver uniform, which the subject has no obligation to wear.
<b>Sex</b>	= Broadly defined, the process of co-creatively building a better future.
<b>Life As Sex (LAS)</b>	= The concept that life itself, described as innately co-creative construction of a better future, is a subset of (broadly-defined) sex.
<b>Stigmatizing Sex Stigmatizes Life (SSSL)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   SSSL is a corollary of LAS.
<b>People Before Clothes (PBC)</b>	= The concept that clothes are subordinate to however people freely choose to use them, rather than people subordinate to conditioning about how clothes should be used.
<b>Full Body Expression (FBE)</b>	= The concept that complete use of the body, as in physical [dancing or sex], may facilitate the richest emotional integrity, and resultant impact, of spiritual requests.
<b>Empathic Resonance</b>	= Metaphysically-linked consistency between one's experiences and those of another.
<b>Innate Collectivism (IC)</b>	= Inseparability of the wellbeing of individual souls, as a result of empathic resonance and Source indivisibility.
<b>True Peace</b>	= Peace which is voluntary, as fostered by trust.
<b>Noncommoditization</b>	= Recognizing and appreciating the uniqueness of every soul and experience.   Prudent reliance upon trust, ahead of patterns, amidst communication.
<b>Breath Gift</b>	= Noncommoditization of the gifted extension of life with every breath.
<b>Individuality Maximization</b>	= Use of creative, artistic expressions (such as dance, music, imagery, writing, improvisation, inventiveness).   This builds rapport with the realm of ideas.
<b>Soul-Mind Bifurcation</b>	= Conceptual cursory delineation of the soul and mind, as to prioritize [heart-dominion spirituality] over [logic that could be best managed by a mechanical device].
<b>Immediate-to-Universal (ITU)</b>	= A conversation/communication structure that proceeds from [Position A: Immediacy] to [Position B: Universality].
<b>ITU Position A</b>	= Accommodating the present state of the other soul- amidst emotional listening, understanding, support, healing, and honor as appropriate.   Building a foundation.
<b>ITU Position B</b>	= Expanding toward Universality, for ideally-limitless service relative to ideally-limitless contexts.
<b>Deergbuilding</b>	= Building together in deerg, as could be achieved amidst ITU Position B: Universality.
<b>Deergbonding</b>	= Growing in friendship, deepening as family, and/or expanding in spiritual wisdom amidst the fulfillment of deergbuilding.
<b>Soulmate</b>	= A soul who is especially close to one's own soul.   A soul who is a treasured deergbuilding collaborator.

<b>Culture Development Sequencing (CDS)</b>	= The process of cultivating cultural values in descending order by importance.
<b>Cultural Reciprocity</b>	= The correlation between the culture that one extends and experiences.
<b>Freedom Reciprocity</b>	= Honoring the free will of others, and correspondingly having one's own free will honored.
<b>Trust Encouragement, Not Enforcement (TENE)</b>	= The principle that trust can be encouraged, but not enforced.
<b>Sanctity of Trust Encouragement (SOTE)</b>	= (Self-describing) as a consequence of TENE.
<b>Trust-by-Example (TBE)</b>	= (Self-describing.)
<b>Sanctity of Trust-by-Example (SOTBE)</b>	= (Self-describing) as a consequence of TENE.
<b>Vulnerability-to-Trust (VTT)</b>	= Making oneself vulnerable, such that reciprocating understanding leads to further and more mutual trust.   TBE.
<b>Being the Change (BTC)</b>	= Exemplifying a difference in which one believes.   Serving as an available example, while deeply honoring free will.   Delivering, as opposed to conceptualizing, change.
<b>Prudent Trustbuilding Basis (PTB)</b>	= Prudently expecting, unless indicated otherwise, that another party's motivations are consistent with the best of one's own rightmindedness.
<b>Serenity</b>	= Absence of (or absence of objectionable forms of) (sensory (visual, audio, tactile, etc.) and emotional) stimuli.
<b>Serenity Respect</b>	= Not issuing stimuli that is intrusive to the serenity of others.   Not distraction hostageing.
<b>Corruption Template</b>	= The consistency between [governance / subjugation of free will] coupled with [false flag attacks to justify existence and intensify control], and mafia tactics.
<b>Someone-to-Blame (STB)</b>	= An individual who holds an office ultimately for the purpose of being blamed if a calamity occurs.   The facade functionality of corruption.
<b>Absorb, Persuade, or Diffuse (APOD)</b>	= The leading options of a STB officeholder in the event of a calamity.   The easiest option is to diffuse, ultimately fostering a pyramid/bureaucracy of STBs.
<b>STB Pyramid</b>	= A pyramid/bureaucracy of STBs to diffuse blame, potentially compounding corruption through the opportunity of reduced transparency.
<b>Spiking the Football</b>	= An unwise, impulsive mind-led reaction of most bluntly proving one's correctness at the expense of another.
<b>Merging the Highway</b>	= A wise, visionary heart-led process of facilitating unity in the wake of short-term differences.   Bridgebuilding.   Harmonizing.
<b>Falsely Believing Source Is Blocked (FBSIB)</b>	= Falsely believing that Source (true, unconditional love) is ultimately blocked.
<b>Worry</b>	= Concern, upon FBSIB, for the unmoderated arena from which one believes that Source (true, unconditional love) has been blocked.
<b>Spinout</b>	= Maximized worry upon recognition that none, including the FBSIB worrier, can manage the zone where Source is falsely believed to have been ultimately blocked.
<b>Protection</b>	= An imprudent, ineffective attempt to solve to FBSIB spinout.   A step away from love, encouraging more such (collectively ultimately transitory and incidental) steps.
<b>Heart Sense</b>	= Heart-based sense to truly solve FBSIB, worry, spinout, and protection issues by recognizing Source as ultimately true, unconditional love.
<b>Infant Imaging</b>	= Exploring reality as an infant or toddler, conceptually discovering and trusting cause-and-effect relationships purely based upon firsthand experience.
<b>Belief Honoring</b>	= Supporting the beliefs of another, such that- for instance- an infant-imaged limitless potential may be unimpededly self-fulfilled.
<b>Power Dawning</b>	= Overcoming TLOR through the momentum of aligned collective consciousness.
<b>Bowling Scoring</b>	= Evaluating effectiveness in consideration of exponentially-compounding (snowballing) benefits of pure (ideally-limitless) stretches.
<b>Honoring Free Will (HFV)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Refusing to restrict free will.   Refusing to enslave souls.   Facilitating deerg.
<b>Honoring Free Access (HFA)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   HFV, within the specific context of refusing to restrict access.   Refusing to enslave (inherently pre-existing) information.
<b>Materialization</b>	= Metaphysical establishment of material.
<b>Free Energy</b>	= Metaphysically-established energy.
<b>Transparency</b>	= Facilitation of legitimacy.
<b>Privacy</b>	= A [general or ultimate] non-necessity amidst true, unconditional love.
<b>Cosmic Glue</b>	= True, unconditional love that sustains the cohesion of the Universe.
<b>Optimization Alignment</b>	= Affinity to align with the system that works best.   The ultimate dominion of true, unconditional love- illustrated in its service as cosmic glue- inspires optimization alignment.
<b>Innate Divinity</b>	= The divinity within every soul, amidst the plurality of [ultimate singular all-powerful consciousness] and [soul-based free will].
<b>Imprudent Deferral</b>	= Outsourcing of free will.   Imprudent reliance upon [external conventions and/or extrapolations] relative to one's own mind and heart.
<b>Cliff Stampeding</b>	= Following a crowd over a cliff, by refusing to be accountable to one's own discretion.
<b>Spiritual Militarization</b>	= Corruptly attempting to [commoditize and/or overpower] [spirituality and/or souls].   Supporting imprudent deferral, and enforcing unjust beliefs and traditions.
<b>Spiritual Soldiering</b>	= Pressuring conformity of a spiritually-gathered collective by encouraging unnecessary and arbitrary unison in standing, sitting, kneeling, speaking, and/or singing.
<b>Spiritual Stigmatism</b>	= (An oxymoron.)   Spirituality relates to ascension (growth amidst ever-unfolding truth). Stigmatism relates to unjustified static allegiance.
<b>Spiritual Diversity</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Spiritual militarization acts against Source's wisdom of establishing spiritual diversity, and reduces the vantage points available to discern truth.
<b>Spiritual Listening</b>	= Meditating in silence as to allow Source and ascended beings to communicate directly with an individual.   Accommodating spiritual authentication.
<b>Spiritual Brand</b>	= A name associated with a belief system, especially an established name.
<b>Spiritual Substance</b>	= A set of beliefs, which unfortunately may not be consistent with the spiritual brand with which they are packaged.
<b>Brand-Substance Disparity</b>	= A difference between a spiritual brand and spiritual substance that is packaged with it.
<b>Dead Mouse</b>	= Objectionable spiritual substance that is packaged with a brand.   Exclusionary doctrine is a leading dead mouse.
<b>Spiritual Substance-Over-Brand (SSON)</b>	= The principle that the legitimacy of spiritual substance is more important than a brand.
<b>Imprudent Spiritual Brand Allegiance (ISBA)</b>	= Dedication to a spiritual brand without critical review of its contents. A form of imprudent deferral.
<b>Openness to Spiritual Truth (OTST)</b>	= Recognition that lesser known belief systems may offer unknown value.   Receptivity to spiritual comparison shopping, consistently with the concept of icycaidri.
<b>Imprudent Spiritual Brand Allegiance (ISBA)</b>	= Dedication to a spiritual brand without critical review of its contents. A form of imprudent deferral.
<b>Openness to Spiritual Truth (OTST)</b>	= Recognition that lesser known belief systems may offer unknown value.   Receptivity to spiritual comparison shopping, consistently with the concept of icycaidri.
<b>Valuation of Nurturing (VON)</b>	= (Self-describing.)
<b>Proactive VON</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Caring for Gaia to prevent a catastrophe is an example of proactive VON.
<b>Reactive VON</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Seeking self-consolation after a catastrophe is an example of reactive VON.
<b>Problem</b>	= Evil.   The relativistic, transitory, and incidental aspects of evil (evil ultimately being mirage dust) are reiterated.   In the long run, Niagara falls mist, not the falls themselves.
<b>Love as Problem Solving (LAPS)</b>	= Love as practice/service/giving in the form of problem-solving.
<b>Two-Step Problem-Solving (2PS)</b>	= Problem-solving described as a two-step process, comprised of PS1 and PS2.
<b>Problem-Solving Step Number One (PS1)</b>	= Problem-Solving Step Number 1: Defining the problem.
<b>Problem-Solving Step Number Two (PS2)</b>	= Problem-Solving Step Number 2: Applying the solution.
<b>Negativity-Labeling Problem Solvers (NLPS)</b>	= Unfairly conceptualizing aspiring problem solvers as pessimistic because of their involvement with PS1 amidst vision, hope, and service in LAPS.
<b>Existing Solutions Don't Need Solved (ESDNS)</b>	= An allusion to the importance of LAPS within its most crucial and impactful arena, while honoring the value of endless optimization in all contexts.
<b>Message-Messenger Conflation (MMC)</b>	= Unfairly blaming or honoring a messenger on the basis of their delivered message.   MMC blame inhibits a culture of courage.
<b>Wanderer</b>	= A soul that is relatively unaffiliated with a celestial body.   Upon incarnation, a wanderer may especially fixate upon establishing their bearings through PDFCs.
<b>Prudently-Discerned Focal Concept (PDFC)</b>	= A concept that is prudently valued as having key importance.   PDFCs may be identified by the mind, and then elevated to dominant influence by the heart.
<b>PDFCs of Soul Experiences</b>	= Crucial themes relative to the broadest arrays of souls, incarnations, cultures (including systems and movements), emotions, and so forth.
<b>PDFCs of Physics</b>	= Crucial themes relative to the broadest contexts of physics (as may be described in terms of space, time (long-range historical tendencies), components, and so forth).
<b>Spotlights</b>	= PDFCs of Problems and Solutions
<b>Pertinent Problem Spotlights (PPS)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Examples include systematic free will suppression, opacity intensification, dishonesty, fear, violence, courage dishonorment, and shortsightedness.
<b>Pertinent Solution Spotlights (PSS)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Examples include long-range vision, courage, peace, trust, integrity, transparency, freedom, harmony, spirituality, and ascension.
<b>PSS Culture</b>	= A culture that honors ascension, spirituality, harmony, freedom, transparency, integrity, trust, peace, courage, and long-range vision in order to help prevent problems.
<b>Conscience</b>	= One's internal ethics, as managed through free will.   Love for most-valued outcomes.
<b>Purposeful Conscience</b>	= The concept that conscience resides within an individual because that is where it innately belongs, as opposed to residing elsewhere.
<b>Evil of Counter-Conscience (EOCC)</b>	= The concept that forcing someone to go against their consciousness (by subjugating their free will) is evil.
<b>One-Person-One-Conscience (OPOC)</b>	= The concept that each person is sacredly entitled to one conscience- their own.
<b>People-Are-Pelicans-Too (PAPT)</b>	= The concept that if it is unjust to force a wild pelican to think, live, or travel a certain way (to subjugate its free will), then it is also unjust to force a person.

<b>Fresh Eyes</b>	= An allusion to recurrently reviewing a situation as if one has never seen it before, as a means of potentially discerning greater truth.
<b>PSS of Truth Ownership</b>	= Crucial theme of independently owning one's view of the truth, recognizing that- amidst corruption- external consensus alone can be meaningless.
<b>Ethics-Over-Contexts (EOC)</b>	= Prioritization of (timeless) ethics over (non-infinite, and especially short- and mid-range) contexts such as orders or affiliated systems.
<b>Earning-By-Courage (EBC)</b>	= Demonstrating legitimacy through continuous courage.   Those who are engaging in EOC can stop a leader from corruptly controlling a pyramid of ICBOE individuals.
<b>ICBOE</b>	= Insufficiently courageous, but otherwise ethical.   Being ethical in a short-range context that is unfortunately defeated by a lack of courage relative to the bigger picture.
<b>Critical Path Solution (CPS)</b>	= A solution to the most important problem, within a range of problems.
<b>Trivial Non-CPS Solutions</b>	= (Self-describing.)   An example would be: Offering a 5% discount on future purchases to victims of a devastating scandal.
<b>Cherry-Picked Non-CPS Solutions</b>	= (Self-describing.)   An example would be: Touting lemon-harvesting success, regardless of whether attributable to weather or other factors distant from the promoter.
<b>Substantive-But-Noncrucial Non-CPS Solutions</b>	= (Self-describing.)   An example would be: Distributing fiat currency to a poor population, but not resolving the disconnect between the currency and durable value.
<b>Promised-But-Not-Delivered CPS Solutions</b>	= (Self-describing.)   An example would be: Making a treaty to honor the free will of indigenous people, and then not adhering to the treaty.
<b>True CPS Solutions</b>	= (Self-describing.)   An example would be: Honoring free will by no longer subjugating anyone else's own conscience by governance.
<b>Actions-Over-Words (AOW)</b>	= An allusion to the importance of results relative to promised-but-not delivered CPS solutions.
<b>Evidence-Over-Consensus (EOC)</b>	= An allusion to the importance of the PSS of truth ownership (as personally processed through logic and then heart-based valuation), rather than imprudent deferral.
<b>Context-Before-Message (CBM)</b>	= An allusion to recognizing the importance of context in interpreting a message.
<b>Benchmark-to-Critical-Issue (BTCI)</b>	= Measurement of the ethics of a society by how the issue of greatest importance (such as supporting everyone's freedom of conscience) is resolved.
<b>Benchmark-to-Neediest-Member (BTNM)</b>	= Measurement of the ethics of a society by how (in magnitude, urgency, effectiveness, reliability, etc.) the individual in greatest need is supported.
<b>Reality Benchmarking (RB)</b>	= Evaluating an actual history relative to alternative possibilities.
<b>Positive Alternative Reality (PAR)</b>	= The most reasonable positive possible reality, compared against an actual reality.   A disparity amidst RB to a PAR may motivate greater openness to change.
<b>Negative Alternative Reality (NAR)</b>	= The most reasonable negative possible reality, compared against an actual reality.   A disparity amidst RB to a NAR may motivate further snowballing rightmindedness.
<b>Sacrosanct Actual History (SAH)</b>	= The concept that, despite its encompassed pain, the complexities of tampering with a bad past history are unjustified.   The sacredness of forward application of love.
<b>Corruption Impact Measurement (CIM)</b>	= The concept that the influence of corruption should be compassionately evaluated by RB to a PAR, rather than RB amidst substantive-but-noncrucial non-CPS solutions.
<b>Unknown</b>	= Observer-based perception of not knowing.
<b>Random</b>	= Observer-based characterization of the unknown as unknowable.   Within true, unconditional love, nothing is ultimately random. Yet discernment relative to FOTs is needed.
<b>Apophenia</b>	= Belief in randomness, extending to disregard for valuations perceived by others.
<b>Pareidolia</b>	= Apophenia concerning visual information.
<b>Meaningfulness</b>	= Observer-based perception of meaning.   Meaningfulness is subjective (dependent upon the value system and detection of the observer) moreso than objective.
<b>Visual Analysis</b>	= Study of spiritually-meaningful information or models (especially bodily figures) within or amidst visual forms.
<b>Key Archtypes</b>	= Prominent spiritually-meaningful forms and/or symbols.
<b>Archeoplanetography (APG)</b>	= Visual analysis that is primarily centered upon large-scale bodily figures within aerial views of surface terrain.
<b>Absence of Pattern Obligation (AOPO)</b>	= The absence of an innate obligation that external phenomena form [patterns recognizable to a subject] in order to be real.   The non-necessity of dominion by an observer.
<b>Pattern Gifting</b>	= The gift of non-obligatory patterns amidst sensory perceptions.
<b>Benchmarking to Love (BTL)</b>	= To evaluate resource deployment efficiency by its effectiveness in supporting love.
<b>Love as a Journey of Trust Not Receipt (LAAJ)</b>	= The concept that, just as we would not want to take a pill so that we never need to taste again, love is a journey- characterized by giving trust rather than getting finished.
<b>Infinite Extension of Love (IEL)</b>	= Conceptualizing [giving love] as an infinite process, rather than one that should permanently end at any specific stage (though periods of rejuvenation can be very helpful).
<b>Relaxing in Full Serenity Between Lives (RIFSBL)</b>	= (RIFS-Bill)   (Self-describing.)
<b>Spiritual Bus Stop (SBS)</b>	= A regrettable state of spiritual atrophy where a soul waits to be rescued/served by a higher being, instead of using their existence to be that being in service for others.
<b>Spiritual Workshop</b>	= The opposite of the spiritual bus stop.
<b>Spiritual Infinitely-Open Canvas (SIOC)</b>	= The opposite of the spiritual bus stop.
<b>Spiritual Momentum to Infinity (SMTI)</b>	= The opposite of the spiritual bus stop.
<b>Physical/Spiritual Football Game</b>	= The concept that the physical world (the players on the field) is a surface dynamic, relative to which the spiritual world (the coaches) is a more influential dynamic.
<b>Coach Come Win for Me (CCWFM)</b>	= An allusion to the SBS, described as a prospective thought of a player upon going from the field and sitting on the bench, amidst the physical/spiritual football game.
<b>Symbiosis with Source (SWS)</b>	= The concept that- as a soul is distinguished by free will, and Source by wisdom- symbiosis can involve the soul authorizing Source's suggestions, and Source providing them.
<b>Shopping List for Source (SLS)</b>	= Opposite of SWS.   The soul (with less wisdom) focusing upon its own wisdom, while potentially declining its solitary right of free will in authorizing the greatest good.
<b>Make Love</b>	= To Source conduit all infinite blessings to another soul.   In the context at play, the term is not required to have an innate [emphasis or affiliation] with sex.
<b>Ping-Pong Love (PPL)</b>	= To make love by metaphorically conceptualizing the other soul as a ping pong ball of light, and you as a concentric one that is extending infinite blessings.
<b>Infinite Constellation</b>	= Consistently with the concept of sharing the light, extending ping-pong love equally to all souls.   First extension of PPL.
<b>Infinite Advancement</b>	= Through the greatest Source conduiting, true unconditional love, and infinitization- expanding the Allverse with limitless creativity.   Second extension of PPL.
<b>Make Love Not War</b>	= An allusion to the sanctity of honoring unconditional love and a soul's right to its own conscience, and opposing protection racketeering (subjugation) of aboriginal cultures.
<b>Iamlsaa</b>	= (Eye-AM-All-Saw)   Shorthand for: "I am most loved. So are all."
<b>Only-One-To-Scale (OOTA)</b>	= The concept that reality needs only a single template- the example of a single soul- in order to scale.
<b>Prompt Civilization Attention (PCA)</b>	= The metaphysical capability of our soul family (as by putting polka dots across the skies) to promptly get the world's attention, and suggest replication of key examples.
<b>Infinite Cherishment Activation (ICA)</b>	= Enabling another soul to recognize that they (like all others) are the most special soul in the Allverse.   The Allverse cannot exist without every soul.
<b>Making Love Thought Experiment</b>	= The concept that if making love (not necessarily sexually, but as ICA) were the new handshake, permanent world peace could be established in less than a single day.
<b>Sanctity of Individual Conscience (SOIC)</b>	= The sacrosanct right to follow your conscience.   SOIC/free will/consent is sacred. Not protection racketeering.   To love with all your heart, you must be in charge of it.
<b>Superseded by Conscience (SBC)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Amidst SOIC (institutions, systems, traditions, collectives, and individuals) are ethically superseded by the sanctity of individual conscience.
<b>No Legitimate Function (NLF)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   State of an institution or practice that, by definition, is entirely SBC.   Subjugation. Protection racketeering. Governance. Government.
<b>Dubious Function (DF)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   State of an institution or practice that is at least partially SBC.   Indirect governance.   Religions that conflate love and [beliefs/rules over conscience].
<b>Theoretical Function (TF)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   State of an institution or practice that presents theories (that are not necessarily reality, nor necessarily implemented by the institution or practice).
<b>Practicing Function (PF)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Completely legitimate implementation of being SBC (honoring the ultimate dominion of conscience).
<b>Institution Destruction Obligation (IDO)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Upon an institution (regardless of its prior state) having NLF, an IDO exists. Survival of the institution through repair attempts is not sacred.
<b>Cultural Hypnotic Brainwashing (CHB)</b>	= Needless subordination to illegitimate requests (being even more illegitimate when posed under duress, or systemically) that an individual violate their own conscience.
<b>Circling Dirt</b>	= Obsession with activity (even if entirely unproductive), rather than willingness to take to heart a sage, simple, existing solution such as: "All you need is love".
<b>Aboriginal Heroism</b>	= The willingness to sacrifice everything in order to preserve a working example of sacred wisdom as the future hope of the world.
<b>Condensation to True Love (CTTL)</b>	= Recognition that as time, space, and matter are illusory- only energy, consciousness, and emotions remain- and condense to the ultimate dominance of true love.
<b>Becoming Real</b>	= Dismissal of all reference bearings, touch, sound, and sight in completely peacefully trusting into your non-illusory state of being as consciousness and emotion.
<b>Not Even Air</b>	= Correct conceptualization of consciousness as having no mass, as being (of course) lighter than air.
<b>Quash-Then-Seek</b>	= The act of needlessly standardizing a venue (quashing creativity) and then seeking to cultivate creativity within it.   The natural creativity should instead be embraced.
<b>Default Ditchable Plan (DDP)</b>	= A tentative agenda (to ensure productivity), which one is willing to abandon in part or whole based upon more prudently-crucial concerns.
<b>Ditch Willingness</b>	= One's willingness to ditch a DDP.   The ditchable nature of a DDP is limited by the ditch willingness at play.   Prudent maximum ditch willingness is recommended.
<b>Hardest Short / Easiest Long (HSEL)</b>	= The nature of courage- as the most difficult path in the short, and the easiest path in the long, run.
<b>Spiritual Appreciation Token (SAT)</b>	= Sincere, individualized appreciation that is lovingly expressed for another soul, amidst the broad recognition that everything is spiritual.
<b>Spiritual Token Tycoon (STT)</b>	= One who abundantly and unlimitedly offers SATs, and who should be correspondingly honored and cherished for their spiritual courage and inspiration.
<b>Innate Conversion to Love (ICTL)</b>	= The innate tendency to share news/discoveries/insights, effectively trading these information commodities for SATs/appreciation/love.
<b>Blessing Leapfrogging</b>	= Honoring [Another Soul/Collective = ASC] by appealing to [beings further ascended than ASC] to offer blessings to ASC that may not otherwise be readily accessible to ASC.
<b>Endorsement Leapfrogging</b>	= Endorsing the spiritual ascension of [Another Soul/Collective = ASC] by directly appealing to [beings further ascended than ASC].
<b>Hypertreasuring Love (HL)</b>	= A depth of love so strong that one obsessively seeks to ensure that nothing goes wrong for the loved one.
<b>Hypertreasuring Incapacitation (HI)</b>	= HI so strong that the subject becomes incapacitated amidst attending to perceived risks to the subject of HL.
<b>Subject Term</b>	= A noun.   "Peace" is an example of a positive subject term. "War" is an example of a negative subject term.
<b>Reversal Term</b>	= A sentiment that is intended to express opposition to a subject term.   Examples include "no", "not", or "anti-".
<b>Subjects-Over-Reversals (SOR)</b>	= The concept that reversal terms (such as "no", "not", "anti-") are less mentally influential than are subject terms.
<b>Positive Construction (PC)</b>	= Expression of intent with only rightminded thoughts, to avoid SOR complications.   Wishing for "peace" is more effective than wishing to "not have war".

<b>Love By Positive Construction (LBPC)</b>	= A prospective solution to HI, consisting of best honoring a subject of HL by providing blessings exclusively through positive construction.
<b>Love By Peace (LBP)</b>	= A prospective solution to HI, consisting of best honoring a subject of HL by being most present in the absolute greatest peace for them, rather than otherwise occupied.
<b>Melting into Peace</b>	= Upon encountering new openness or joy, acclimating by peacefully floating in complete openness without any datum of stability (rather than seeking to grip anything).
<b>Removing the Handlebars</b>	= Removing any datum that keeps you from completely melting into peace.
<b>Following The Leader</b>	= Following in the wake of someone else's courage.   This should be balanced in taking one's turn being the leader.
<b>Being The Leader</b>	= Applying the wisest, strongest, most visionary and inspiring courage. Being a template for others to follow, and improve upon.
<b>Solution-Oriented Activism</b>	= Betterment activity that is prudently consistent with its ultimate purpose of expanding participation, merging the highway, and delivering open and sustainable solutions.
<b>Pinhole to Everything</b>	= A very small opportunity, that prudently pursued, yields a Universe of results.
<b>Gossip</b>	= Imprudent communication that insidiously subjugates the feel will of another.   Conditioning.   Indirect governance.
<b>Valid Without Explanation (VWE)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   As prime examples, both true, unconditional love and conscience are VWE.
<b>Arriving</b>	= Establishing full confidence in following your own conscience – which is sacred, VWE, and knows you (potentially infinitely) better than does external gossip.
<b>Elevating Not Crushing</b>	= Dealing with reality by elevating one's own spiritual health, rather than demeaning/impeding and/or [falsely declaring impossible] the successes of others.
<b>Elevator</b>	= One who elevates others and themselves, rather than demeans.   One who actively works to stop gossip.   A lightworker.
<b>Dancing for Answers</b>	= Understanding that [as explicit exchanges bypass the cultivation of trust], [givingly dancing with life] enables [answers to be most richly delivered as miracles].
<b>Image Intuiting</b>	= Assessing perceptions of subtle movement from a photo or image, in the process of intuiting how the subject of the image feels about a matter.
<b>Critical Path Courage (CPC)</b>	= Applying courage where it matters most.   The courage in novel business ventures is likely less consistent with a critical path than the courage to fully align with love.
<b>Attention and Credibility (AAC)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Gifts that you can individually give to the metaphysical space and the members of your soul family affiliated with it.
<b>Logical Completion</b>	= Taking an idea to its logical conclusion.   If the metaphysical arena is real, the logical completion of this premise is that all other subject areas are subordinate.
<b>Shame</b>	= Embarrassment because of perceived wrongdoing.   Fear surrounding such embarrassment.
<b>Shame Elimination (SE)</b>	= (Self-describing.)
<b>SE by Unconditional Love</b>	= SE through recognition that true love is unconditional, such that shame has no ethical standing.
<b>SE by Building Better</b>	= SE through building a future that outshines the perceived wrongdoing of the past.
<b>Newborning</b>	= Treating another soul with the same innate ethics with which a mother would treat her newborn baby.
<b>Newborn Infinite Innocence</b>	= Treating another soul as infinitely innocent, just as they were seen as a newborn.   Understanding that true love sees every soul this way.
<b>Newborn Infinite Preciousness</b>	= Treating another soul as infinitely precious, just as they were as a newborn.   Understanding that true love sees every soul this way.
<b>Newborn Infinite Potential</b>	= Treating another soul as having infinite potential, just as they did as a newborn.   Understanding that true love always sees every soul this way.
<b>Newborn Courage Support</b>	= Honoring, rather than stifling, the sacred courage of another soul, just as if they were a newborn.   Understanding that true love cherishes the exercise of our free will.
<b>Sanctity of the Protection Racket (SOTRP)</b>	= A satiric reference to the irrationality of allowing a protection racket to be the arbitrator of a civilization, relationship, or any responsibility.
<b>Freedom Enforcement</b>	= A satiric reference to the inherently opposite concepts of freedom and governance. Freedom cannot be forced upon someone under threat of jailtime or fines.
<b>Compliance with Freedom</b>	= A satiric reference to the inherently opposite concepts of freedom and compliance. Freedom does not require compliance with anything.
<b>Freedom Facilitation</b>	= Encouragement for liberation through exemplary allegiance to the virtues of individual conscience, with outward supportive loving kindness.
<b>Enabled, Not Enforced</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Freedom can only be enabled, not enforced.   A person can be enabled to be true to their heart, and to follow their conscience, but this can't be enforced.
<b>Encouragement, Not Enforcement</b>	= (Self-describing.)   The concept that a person can be encouraged to be faithful to their heart, and to follow their conscience. Yet this innately cannot be enforced.
<b>Existence-Justification Excuse (EJE)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   The concept that, to the extent that protection rackets control regions, wars between them should be recognized as illegitimate EJEs.
<b>War Posturing</b>	= Popularizing a cultural framework for a future war, such as by conflating simple innate spirituality (true love) with a region-specific exclusionary doctrine.
<b>Outcome Theater</b>	= Ending a war with a treaty that ultimately advantages the purported loser.   The American Civil War was ended in a manner that did not facilitate expedient freedom.
<b>Igniting Dogfighting</b>	= Framing a situation so that blame is directed back-and-forth between two comparatively innocent parties.   [Pressuring relationships to fit marriage] can have this effect.
<b>Four Hot Wires</b>	= Spirituality (relative to religion), social organization (relative to protection racketeering), relationships (relative to sexual freedom), and ascension (relative to bypassing death).
<b>Difficult Conversations</b>	= (Self-describing.)   The courage to have difficult conversations about the four hot wires is up to each individual.
<b>New World on the Other Side</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Unconditional love and unlimited freedom of conscience are available locally then globally upon having difficult conversations about the four hot wires.
<b>They Can Say Whatever They Want But... (TCS)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   "TCS" can be especially meaningful in addressing actual evidence of the metaphysical, regardless of the outlooks of [incumbent but dated] thought leaders.
<b>I'm Just Reporting... (JR)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Shorthand for "I'm just reporting my understanding, not making this up."   JR can support courage against attempted MMC intimidation.
<b>Ethics Above Polls</b>	= The concept that elections/polls are subordinate to ethics. Elections/polls only necessarily attest to popularity, and should not be innately conflated with ethical credentials.
<b>Leadership Is Courage</b>	= The concept that true leadership is a consequence of one's courage in freely adhering to their own rightminded visionary conscience.
<b>Leadership Is Unbestowable</b>	= The concept that, because leadership is the consequence of courageous free choice, it can at most be encouraged- never externally bestowed.
<b>Leadership is De Facto</b>	= The concept that, because leadership is the consequence of courageous free choice, it can only be recognized after the fact, rather than ordered as a commodity in advance.
<b>Courage Cannot Be Outsourced (CCBO)</b>	= (Self-describing.)
<b>Leadership Cannot Be Outsourced (CCBO)</b>	= (Self-describing.)
<b>Physical Paradigm (P1)</b>	= Viewpoint of reality as physical plurality.   Tactile paradigm.   P1 is illustrated through surface-level experience.
<b>Mental Paradigm (P2)</b>	= Viewpoint of reality as nonphysical singularity.   Analytical paradigm.   P2 is illustrated through the double-slit experiment.
<b>Emotional Paradigm (P3)</b>	= Viewpoint of reality as nonphysical plurality.   Spiritual paradigm.   P3 is illustrated through the residual influence of love despite P2.
<b>Infinite Buffet</b>	= The limitless body of realities, from which the current one (time, place, physics laws, Universe, history, etc.) was individually selected as the setting of incarnation.
<b>Wallpaper Reality</b>	= A reference to the arbitrary nature of a selected reality (time, place, physics laws, Universe, history, etc.) from the infinite buffet.
<b>Wallpaper Appreciation</b>	= Analogously to the value of P3 relative to P2, the state that a wallpaper reality need not be objective nor definitive to be appreciated in hosting the conveyance of emotion.
<b>Infinite Advancement Opportunity</b>	= The opportunity for a soul to spiritually advance eternally.   A corollary of the infinite buffet.
<b>Infinite Creative Expandability</b>	= The opportunity for infinite creations to be made.   A corollary of the infinite buffet.
<b>Wallpaper of Consciousness</b>	= The arbitrary attributes of a state of consciousness, reducing (amidst the formation of other limitations) as unconsciousness is approached and engaged.
<b>Dream Fog</b>	= The dreamlike shrouding of the reality of other consciousnesses
<b>Sanctity of Care Beyond Wallpaper (SOCBOW)</b>	= The value that, even though one's wallpaper reality may be entirely arbitrary, the care for the other involved consciousnesses is a sacred duty, consistent with dream ethics.
<b>Tangle Teaching (TT)</b>	= Whether knowingly or not, teaching something that is not true.
<b>Tangle Scale (TS)</b>	= The correlation between [the earlier in life that falsehoods are taught] and [the length of a person's life that will need to be spent in untangling the truth].
<b>Untangling The Truth (UTT)</b>	= Figuring out the flaws and falsehoods of lies and corruption.   Untangling [the truth of unconditional love] from [false exclusionary doctrines] can take more than a lifetime.
<b>Tangle Prevention</b>	= In consideration of TS hazards and the potential duration severity of UTT, the ethic of diligently guarding against tangle teaching.
<b>Authentic Allegiance</b>	= Allegiance to your own conscience, rather than to someone else's.
<b>Chiseling Away Conditioning (CHIC)</b>	= Progressively stepping outside the lines of past conditioning, making it easier for others to do so, and thus changing culture.
<b>Chasing Away Conditioning (CHAC)</b>	= Rapidly chiseling away conditioning.
<b>Chic-Chac</b>	= Dissolving conditioning at varying rates, in association with circumstances.
<b>Courage Sandwich</b>	= Courage, as comprised of 3 subsequent components:
<b>Courage Sandwich Step 1 (CS1)</b>	= Being the first one to exercise courage, as to: 1.) Prove feasibility. 2.) Constitute a template. 3.) Absorb scrutiny, thus shielding followers. 4.) Change culture to acceptability.
<b>Courage Sandwich Step 2 (CS2)</b>	= Providing unconditional support to your followers to: 1.) Empower their free conscience. 2.) Make [courage & freedom] more viable and attractive than [cowardice & pain].
<b>Courage Sandwich Step 3 (CS3)</b>	= Shrouding your followers in the deepest soulful honor to help illustrate to others that [courage & freedom] is more viable and attractive than [cowardice & pain].
<b>Courage Keeping</b>	= Proactively blocking institutionalized perversion of spirituality. Facilitating improvisational openness by friendship. Making yourself and your support irrelevant as appropriate.
<b>Courage Waiting to Happen (Cwth)</b>	= Consistent with Mwth, imminent courage that can emerge within favorable circumstances.   Cwth explains the phenomenon of [slow starts then fast following] in courage.
<b>Fostering Courage</b>	= Supporting the realization of Cwth.   As an example, long-form, improvisational, interactive, recorded (podcast) discussions of personal views on sensitive issues can do this.

<b>Courage Earning</b>	= Taking individual ownership to stand for emergent truth against consensus.   <i>We are present in our reality to learn courage, not to merely agree with the seemingly obvious.</i>
<b>Curtain Rise</b>	= Gradually introducing a spiritual insight, as to enable the availability of rich [courage earning] opportunities for early proponents. Weaker opportunities may follow.
<b>Soul Relevance</b>	= The importance of a matter, based upon its affiliation with one's soul.
<b>Honor of Irrelevance</b>	= Helping others so effectively that one's own identity is eventually forgotten, and teaching lessons so effectively that the material is considered irrelevant for being so obvious.
<b>Top Job</b>	= One's responsibility of being love.   <i>Our identity is ultimately true love.</i>
<b>Incompressibility Ethic (IE)</b>	= Defining oneself as love, consistent with ubuntu.   Not allowing oneself to be commoditized or compressed into [something other than love], such as a name or a worker.
<b>Giving Eyes, Not Taking Eyes (GENTE)</b>	= Looking at how you can honor someone for their rightminded courage, ease their situation, make them comfortable continuing, and proceed to ever grow together.
<b>Internally and Locally</b>	= The nature of how to begin solving the world's problems.   <i>Shining your light like a candle, enabling other candles to shine.</i>
<b>Emotional Residue</b>	= The concept that people ultimately only remember how you make them feel- that words, images, sounds, and so forth are ultimately subordinate and forgettable to this end.
<b>Love or Fear</b>	= The concept that the emotional residue of a message condenses either to love or fear.   <i>Obviously love is sage, and fear is its opposite.</i>
<b>Serial Killer</b>	= One who engages in mass or indiscriminate killing, with or without state support in the form of winning an election-based popularity contest.
<b>Serial Lover</b>	= One who engages in mass or indiscriminate loving, with or without numerical support in the form of winning an election-based popularity contest.
<b>Honoring, Not Stigmatizing, Serial Lovers</b>	= The sacred importance of [soulfully honoring, courageously defending, and never culturally suppressing] others for exercising their own complete and unconditional love.
<b>Love Letter Confetti (LLC)</b>	= Changing the culture of the world with so many public love letters that there is no path but forward.
<b>Sharing the Candlelight</b>	= The concept of sharing the light, in the form of love letter confetti.   <i>Nonexclusively expressing your love, inspiring others, and facilitating a world of unconditional love.</i>
<b>Truth Choice</b>	= [The reality of metaphysical love (as robustly attested by spirit being appearances on camera)] or [the theater of mob war, conveyed through state-supported serial killers].
<b>Marathon To Avoid The Metaphysical</b>	= The process of going to extreme measures to try to avoid metaphysical reality- such as by metaphorically running an unnecessary marathon instead of shaking hands.
<b>World War Workaround</b>	= The process of refusing to acknowledge the metaphysical and the sanctity of unconditional love- to the point of needing a world war before accepting the humility to do so.
<b>Direct Solution</b>	= Courageously accepting the metaphysical. Accepting the responsibility to unconditionally love and be loved.
<b>Crying Into The Arms Of Unconditional Love</b>	= (Self-describing.)   <i>This will inevitably occur- either from the mass tragedies involved in a world war workaround, or through preventative humility and wisdom.</i>
<b>Melt Capacity</b>	= The ability to soulfully soften a heart.   <i>Perfect love has infinite melt capacity. Weapons, such as murder machines, have no melt capacity. They instead have stone capacity.</i>
<b>Making Love OK</b>	= Destigmatizing sex, and thus destigmatizing unconditional love.
<b>Only Real Language</b>	= The language of emotions. The residual effect of a message, condensing either to love (as concern for all) or fear (as concern for only oneself).
<b>Love Letter Universe (LLU)</b>	= The concept that, as the Universe is bound by consciousness and love (rather than heartless matter), precious information can be exchanged in easily-understandable ways.
<b>LLU Derivatives</b>	= (Self-describing.)   <i>Subjects such as name analysis, numerology, synchronicity, telepathy, lucid dreaming, hypnosis, chakras, acupuncture, archeoplanetography, and ley lines.</i>
<b>Doggie Treat Solution</b>	= Sending telepathic love, like a telepathic doggie treats, that can soothe angry animals, as well as people.
<b>Whiteboard Model</b>	= Co-creatively building a better future with our soul family by metaphorically drawing together on a whiteboard.
<b>Twin Flames (TFs)</b>	= Two separately-incarnate beings who share a single soul.   TFs may commonly incarnate as romantic partners, or individuals with influential proximity to one another.
<b>OFC Love Story</b>	= Twin flames reuniting from separate sides of an OFC in order to supportively help exemplify and facilitate cultural harmony.
<b>OFC Love Storyboarding</b>	= Coordination between TFs and their soul family in planning a future OFC love story.
<b>Equal And Diverse (EAD)</b>	= The state of a collective, by which all are innately equal in value (ultimately comprised only of love) yet diverse in mechanisms (of ultimately supportive of the collective).
<b>Nonexistent Normality</b>	= The condition by which no member of a society is standard, normal, or generic.   <i>For instance, any arbitrary age is a slim minority of the ages of the beings within a collective.</i>
<b>Mind-Body-Spirit Complex</b>	= A reference to the core three integrated aspects of a being.
<b>Innateness of Mental Sovereignty (IMS)</b>	= As a corollary of free will, our existence as a mind-body-spirit complex constitutes innate mental sovereignty.
<b>Innateness of Bodily Sovereignty (IBS)</b>	= As a corollary of free will, our existence as a mind-body-spirit complex constitutes innate bodily sovereignty.
<b>Innateness of Emotional Sovereignty (IES)</b>	= A particularly-important subset of IBS, as emotions are the most fundamental (compact and innate) form of communication.
<b>Consensual Sexual Sovereignty (CSS)</b>	= A particularly-important subset of IBS, as sexual experiences correlate with extremes of emotional integrity and intensity- and corresponding communication capacity.
<b>Innateness of Spiritual Sovereignty (ISS)</b>	= As a corollary of free will, our existence as a mind-body-spirit complex constitutes innate spiritual sovereignty.
<b>Spirituality Is Personally Intimate (SIPI)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   A corollary of free will.
<b>Respect For Spiritual Intimacy (RFSI)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Consistent with SIPI, externally judging one's allegiance to their own conscience is as disrespectful and intrusive as interrogating their sex life.
<b>Not Caging</b>	= Not blocking the sanctity of integrity to individual conscience (especially of offspring, spouses, siblings, friends, or any other fellow members of society).
<b>If Conscience Is Sacred, Honor It (ICISHI)</b>	= The concept that if one (wrongly) considers conscience so sacred as to externally impose- it should be imposed internally first, and its reciprocal external blockage accepted.
<b>Solitary and Exclusive Jurisdiction (SAEJ)</b>	= The legitimate dominion of a soul's conscience, innately extending [only to that specific soul] (solitary) and [completely and singularly across that specific soul] (exclusive).
<b>Innate Exemption</b>	= The concept that we can only be exemplifying our conscience- that a perceived disparity between our intent and satisfaction is a result of the evolution of our conscience.
<b>Exemplification of Integrity (EIO)</b>	= The concept that if we each individually focus upon our satisfaction relative to the SAEJ of our conscience, we are exemplifying integrity to our current state of conscience.
<b>EIO by Practice (EIOBP)</b>	= Attainment of EIO in perceived consistency with our conscience.   Satisfactory alignment of our practice with the standard of our conscience.
<b>EIO by Advancement (EIOBA)</b>	= Attainment of EIO in perceived inconsistency with our conscience.   Perceived misalignment of our practice and conscience because of the evolution of our conscience.
<b>EIOBP by Perceived Integrity</b>	= The concept that a sense of satisfaction upon evaluating our actions relative to the SAEJ of our conscience correlates with the achievement of EIOBP.
<b>EIOBA by Perceived Hypocrisy</b>	= The concept that if we non-supportively focus upon perceived limits of others' allegiances to their consciences, our healthy sense of guilt upon EIOBA encourages EIOBP.
<b>Conscience Evolution by Wise Altruism (CEWA)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   <i>Supportively</i> assisting the EIO of others (honoring all EIO, and encouraging the evolutions of their consciences through our exemption).
<b>Needless EIOBA Pain Prevention</b>	= Altruistic facilitation of conscience evolution in a manner consistent with POR and FOA.   Encouragement of conscience evolution by EIOBP tailwinds over EIOBA headwinds.
<b>Sex Is A Microcosm Of Life (SIAMOL)</b>	= Sex, as co-creation of [harmony and inspiration] with emotional integrity, is a microcosm of life.
<b>Sex is Sacred</b>	= (Self-describing.)   A corollary of SIAMOL.
<b>Freedom of Sexual Conscience</b>	= Sacred faithfulness to individual conscience regarding sexual activity, without undue compromise to contrary pressure from others.   <i>Integrity to sexual healthcare needs.</i>
<b>Standard Sexual Etiquette (SSE)</b>	= The practice of expressing sexual interest by asking if the other individual is interested in flirting.   <i>This creates a clear decision point, and implies equality of creative intimacy.</i>
<b>Flirting</b>	= Advancing in sexual intimacy.
<b>Sex Organs</b>	= (Self-describing, and counter to "Private Parts")   <i>As sex organs specifically correlate with external engagement, their terminology should not suggest against such use.</i>
<b>Bonobo</b>	= One of the closest genetic relatives of Earth humans.   <i>Their sexually-prolific culture directly epitomizes the altruistic, intimately-generous paradigm of "Make Love Not War".</i>
<b>Masturbation</b>	= Sex conducted without physical contact with a partner.   <i>A basic, natural, widespread, and safe form of sexual healthcare.</i>
<b>Pornography</b>	= Content intended to facilitate sexual arousal of more than a single recipient.
<b>Group Sex</b>	= Sex conducted with more than two participants.
<b>Pornography Use Is Proxy Group Sex (PUGS)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   <i>The audience plurality of pornography amounts to its use being proxy group sex.   This point is intended to advance, rather than curtail, intimacy tolerance.</i>
<b>Masturbation vs. Money Test (MM Test)</b>	= A litmus test of cultural integrity, ideally with greater proficiency in addressing masturbation (in personal integrity to conscience) than money (sustenance of artificial scarcity).
<b>Orgasmic Integrity</b>	= The extreme honesty and intensity of emotion (the most fundamental form of communication), as experienced during an orgasm.
<b>Sex Magick</b>	= The act of empowering a metaphysical wish (such as healing of Gaia and/or the Universe) toward reality through orgasmic integrity.   <i>Also written as "Sex Magic".</i>
<b>Relationship Integrity</b>	= The most basic responsibility of love in refusing to force or coerce the allegiance or exclusivity of another.   The state of faithfully honoring one another's free will.
<b>Communication Proficiency Limits (CPL)</b>	= The extreme opposite outcomes of communication excellence (intimacy) and incompetence (war).
<b>Intimacy Not War (INW)</b>	= The concept of striving for communication excellence (intimacy) and avoiding communication incompetence (war).
<b>Lovemaking is Peacemaking</b>	= A reference to the value of harmony resulting from lovemaking (as opposed to addressing such engagement disparagingly as "f***ing around").
<b>Sex Education over Weaponry Tech (SEOWT)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   The principle of wisely inverting the disastrous present conditions of [richness in weaponry technology] and [corresponding poverty in sex education].
<b>Milgram Experiment</b>	= A classic experiment in which participants violated personal conscience on the basis of minimal social pressure.   An illustration of the severe moral hazard of false branding.
<b>Omission Scandal</b>	= (Self-describing.)   <i>Absent news coverage of [the basics of metaphysical reality] and [the basics of fraudulent fiat debt] are readily-evident examples.</i>
<b>Cherry-picking Scandal</b>	= Addressing true information, the selection of which is inconsistent with a prudent, honest characterization of reality.   <i>Cherry-picking is ubiquitous in political debate.</i>
<b>Bricks on Bananas (BIB)</b>	= A reference to the irrationality of building a venture (bricks) atop an unjustifiable foundation (banana peels).   <i>Holistic reform does not condense to reductionism.</i>
<b>Truth-Lie Conflation</b>	= A misinformation practice of attempting to make false information more persuasive by conflating it with true information.
<b>Scandal infeasibility Dismissal</b>	= A misinformation practice of portraying actual scandals as excessively preposterous, and thus dismissible.
<b>Abuse</b>	= Externalization of an internal issue.   False blame.   Unethical external enforcement of internal conscience, especially when hypocritical.



<b>Intimidation Deconstruction</b>	= Recognizing our perceived counter-conscience pressure may exceed actual pressure.
<b>Contextualizing Crowd Dynamics (CCD)</b>	= Properly interpreting the psychology of large groups [that may yield illusions of much greater concern, knowledge, superficialities, and power than the members].
<b>Circumstantial Courage</b>	= Courage conditional upon the existence of a crowd, the members having much less bravery amidst the normal condition of acting alone.
<b>Contextualizing Accounts of Society (CAOS)</b>	= Wisely understanding society, heartfully factoring [firsthand experiences with individuals] vs. [institutional reporting inauthenticities, motivations, and omission scandals].
<b>Overstated Concern</b>	= The extent to which the [concern/passion/interest/commitment of enforcement] of a crowd overstates that of its constituent individuals, because of circumstantial courage.
<b>Overstated Knowledge</b>	= The extent to which the [familiarity/knowledge/expertise] of a crowd overstates that of its constituent individuals, because of circumstantial courage.
<b>Overstated Superficiality</b>	= The extent to which the [superficiality/thoughtlessness/kneejerk-conclusiveness] of a crowd overstates that of its constituent individuals, because of circumstantial courage.
<b>Overstated Power</b>	= The extent to which the [individual courage/power/commitment to sentiment] of a crowd overstates that of its constituent individuals, because of circumstantial courage.
<b>Overstated Confinement Reciprocity</b>	= The extent to which the members of a crowd reciprocate past victimization (conditioning over conscience), in attempting to condition those of whom they are envious.
<b>Implied Policing</b>	= The false implication that the concern, knowledge, superficiality, power, and authenticity of a crowd is reflective of its constituent members.
<b>Self-Censorship</b>	= The most restricting (internally-penetrating) form of censorship, by which external efforts and explicit restrictions are unnecessary (and deniable).
<b>Please Ignore The Yelling (PITY)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   A reference to the [reality of cries for help amidst weakness] behind [facades of insensitivity], if we have the wisdom and strength to recognize them.
<b>Trapped In Well Under False Crust (TIWUFC)</b>	= An explanation of [cries for help arising from feelings of entrapment] that are conveyed as- but should not be interpreted as- [abusive insensitivities].
<b>Real or Not? (RON)</b>	= The practice of wisely ascertaining reality prior to reacting, consistently with compassion and the concept of PITY.
<b>Miracle Seeds</b>	= Localized miracles resulting from belief, the evidence of which can facilitate ever-broadening popularity of the belief- and associated results.
<b>Altruism-Over-Intellect (AOI)</b>	= The innate state of the ethic of selflessness (correlating with the accuracy of the heart) being superior to intelligence (correlating with the precision of the mind).
<b>Ecological Humility</b>	= The state of recognizing that Earth humans are neither the most intelligent nor- more importantly- most altruistic creatures on Gaia, and should humbly learn from others.
<b>Density-Body Independence (DBI)</b>	= The non-necessity of correlation between the spiritual density of a soul, and the bodily vessel within which the soul resides.
<b>Intrinsic Sanctity</b>	= The innate preciousness of every soul, independently of spiritual density.   Spiritual ecosystems benefit from density diversity.
<b>Main Distinction</b>	= (Self-describing.)   The main distinction of Earth humans is neither altruistic nor intellectual superiority, but maximum destructiveness risk- until natural harmony is restored.
<b>Angel</b>	= A being of greater spiritual density.   A being of greater spiritual altruism.
<b>Angelic-Telepathic-Physical (ATP)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Examples of ATP species on Gaia include, but are not limited to, whales, dolphins, mer people, elephants, and bonobos.
<b>Physical Brain Mass (PBM)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   The PBM refers to absolute reciprocal physical brain mass, rather than [the physical brain mass relative to the mass (or size) of the overall being].
<b>Tentative, But Non-Fundamental, Aid (TBNFA)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   The PBM of a being constitutes TBNFA to learning altruism.   Seemingly all species on Gaia with greater PBMs than kwh are ATP via TBNFA to altruism.
<b>PBM Nonnecessity to Altruism (PBMNTA)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Compassionate care of offspring, broadly across nature and independent of intelligence, is a leading illustration of PBMNTA.
<b>Ultimate PBMNTA</b>	= (Self-describing.)   The ultimate PBMNTA is love itself (the only thing that is real), which has no PBM (as mass itself is ultimately illusory).
<b>Soul Screening</b>	= The process of screening incoming souls prior to conception as offspring, as may assist an ATP species in protecting and advancing its spiritual ascension process.
<b>Kwh Soul Screening</b>	= (Self-describing.)   The low level of altruism of kwh, relative to our PBM, is ultimately attributable in part to insufficient soul screening.
<b>DBI Caution</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Not every member of [a species that is generally ATP] is necessarily ATP. Yet soul screening can limit these anomalies.
<b>Behaving Like Angels (BLA)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Behaving like ATPs or other angels in transcendence of lesser-evolved past ethics of kwh.
<b>Oceanic Noise Pollution (ONP)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Such pollution is deafening members of our oceanic ATP family. The resulting navigational incapacity is causing death.
<b>Not Our Butler (NOB)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   ATP beings are not our butlers, and are not obligated to use metaphysical means to [withstand or accommodate] needless kwh abuse of nature.
<b>Exercise Wisdom (EW)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   ATP beings EW in response to kwh abuse of nature. This can include self-sacrifice, and educational coordination with kwh freely seeking spiritual growth.
<b>Computer Chip City (CCC)</b>	= Needless tarring of Gaia's sacred skin, and replacement with an artificial form that (from a high-level aerial perspective) is aesthetically-comparable to computer chips.
<b>Artificial Intelligence</b>	= The opposite of genuine intelligence, as would require the integrity of transparent (true and immediately accessible) subordinate mechanics.   Digital opacity/bureaucracy.
<b>Celestial Compassion Prompts (CCPs)</b>	= Emergency circumstances of celestial bodies, which are intended to help activate ascended ethics of ecological compassion (rather than selfish protection measures).
<b>Courage vs. Concern (CVC)</b>	= The opposing dynamics of courage (proactive ascension) and concern (reactive ascension).   While both motivations may be operative, courage is the more foresighted.
<b>Hope vs. Fear</b>	= A corollary of CVC, for which proactive- rather than reactive- spiritual ascension is ideal.
<b>Drive-Thru Scientist</b>	= One who claims to be a scientist, but does not pioneer with the associated research intensity.   One cannot legitimately obtain a diploma as a heart surgeon from a drive-thru.
<b>Anti-Lawyer Lawyer (ALL)</b>	= A reference to the infeasibility of holistic renovation through internal paths.   A lawyer would be disincentivized from passionately arguing against the need for lawyers.
<b>Researchless Research Institution (RRI)</b>	= An organization that characterizes itself as prioritizing research, but which does not prudently and honestly engage in research- thus hindering the cause of research.
<b>Blocking and Dragging (BAD)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   A purportedly spiritually-motivated RRI has a BAD effect upon direct spiritual progress.
<b>Conversation Not Interrogation (CNI)</b>	= Communication that is ethical/collaborative (consistent with internal conscience) rather than unethical/judgmental (pressuring external/inapplicable conscience).
<b>Historic Contortion</b>	= Manipulation of historical records in disservice to truth.   Centuries-long church-and-state conflict-of-interest entanglements have yielded severe historical contortions.
<b>Frankensteinification</b>	= Hijacking the reputation of an ethical visionary through severe historic contortions (such as by reporting policy stances of a mass murderer) for crowd control purposes.
<b>Fear of Integrity to Jesus (FOITJ)</b>	= A reference to the blind eye of religious institutions to cover the full life of Jesus in a balanced way, beyond purported pieces that harmonize with a dishonest narrative.
<b>Rainbow Body Transformation (RBT)</b>	= A voluntary state of spiritual ascension involving permanent escape from a physical body, without passing through death.
<b>Chronological Surface Speeding (CSS)</b>	= The conceptualization of reality as rapid time travel atop eons of meticulous creative generosity by the spirit world in helping to choreograph intricate soul interactions.
<b>Omen Extension</b>	= The concept that if omens are influential upon major life decisions, they- and the balance of the metaphysical realm- are at least as credentialed to inform subset decisions.
<b>Telepathic Ping</b>	= Repeatedly sensing an individual or idea that is being projected toward oneself.
<b>Coming Over</b>	= Sensing the presence of feelings from a spirit being (feelings which could be subsequently translated/channeled into words).   For instance, "I felt my guide coming over me."
<b>Hidden Messages Across Life Story (HMALS)</b>	= Particular color combinations, names, ideas, songs, places, experiences, etc. that- amidst wise and prudent discretion- resonate with spiritual imprinting and/or messaging.
<b>Corrective Acclimation to Intuition (CATI)</b>	= Prudent advancement in trusting intuition by [diligently requesting, but only requesting] explicit guidance in the form of corrections.
<b>Apple-Orange (AO)</b>	= The concept that eating an orange is not insulting to an apple, whereas refusing to eat an orange would be insulting to the orange.
<b>Monogamy As Bigotry (MAB)</b>	= The concept of partners trying to make each other special by mutually demoting the rest of the world, by mutually refusing to be intimate with the rest of the world.
<b>Nonmonogamy As Integrity (NAI)</b>	= The concept of partners supporting each other in most completely intimately helping everyone.   Making love by delivering the greatest net good as a couple.
<b>Soulful Monogamy (SM)</b>	= Most precious valuing another soul within a context.   Considering the uniqueness of souls and contexts, soulful monogamy with all souls is readily feasible.
<b>SM as Conscience Honoring (SMACH)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Condensation of SM to its purest form: Honoring the SAEI of every soul's conscience.
<b>Context Scramble (CS)</b>	= Ineffectively conversing by talking past one another in ultimately debating the definitions of words such as "love", "truth", "courage", "harmony", and "family".
<b>Exemplification</b>	= Communicating a point by living its truth.   For example: Fostering love by being loving, rather than talking.
<b>Accuracy-Based Education (ABE)</b>	= An educational program characterized by values (accuracy) over facts (precision), example over theory, improvisation over inflexibility, and diversity over standardization.
<b>Courageousness Honor (CH)</b>	= Sacred acknowledgement of a profound, exemplary act of courageous faithfulness to visionary internal conscience- particularly if originally counter to one's own view.
<b>Gini Index (GI)</b>	= A coefficient ranging from 0 (fully-equitable) to 1 (fully-inequitable), describing the dispersion of power and resources across a society (in addressing fairness amidst scarcity).
<b>Resource Disparity Limit (RDL)</b>	= A rational upper limit as to accommodate incentivization without causing excessive inequality.   A RDL ≤ 10 may be ideal, prior to metaphysical abundance.
<b>Need-Based Access (NBA)</b>	= An altruistic resource distribution ethic by which those with the greatest needs are given the first access.   An indigenous method of sustaining a low Gini index.
<b>Souls, Not Superficialities (SNS)</b>	= Wise recognition that souls can reside in widely-varying bodily forms life-to-life, and that superficialities can eventually be easily overcome upon spiritual ascension.
<b>Heart Haven</b>	= A culture of safe space that can be created by voluntarily exemplifying vulnerability, without any obligation of reciprocity.
<b>Babytalk Diplomacy</b>	= Speaking with simple language and/or funny voices to share love and rapport. Engaging in innovatively-sincere expressions of altruism over intellect.
<b>Always The Perfect Gift (ATPG)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Courage.
<b>Always What You Can Do (AWYCD)</b>	= (Self-describing.)   Courageously fulfill the will of your conscience.
<b>As You Most Deeply Desire (AYMDD)</b>	= The nature of unfolding reality, recognizing that your higher and wiser desires may be limiting your local capabilities.   Altruism supersedes selfishness.
<b>Constructive Discomfort</b>	= (Self-describing.)   A normal aspect of healthy conversation, as a corollary of the foremost ethic of courage (rather than complacency).
<b>Fame Only In Altruism (FOIA)</b>	= The concept that [a culture characterized by intimacy rather than conquest] is not interested in broad fame except within the context of altruism (giving rather than receiving).

## Wish List

---

### — Creating The Best Possible Future Is A Team Sport —

If these ideas resonate with you,  
and/or if you have signature opportunities related to them,  
you are most welcome to help advance these visions closer to reality.

### — Infinite Blessings For Your Service —

---

More importantly than within any other section of this publication,  
this appendix includes proposals leveraging upon my point-of-view as a lifelong Earth human.

While our soul family strives to spiritually grow by offering mentorship of our spiritual growth,  
ultimately they can only advance the momentum  
of the choices that we make.

---

### Establish Communication With All Interested Souls

- Establish the best relationships with our friends in the spirit world.
- With their guidance and support, seek rightminded communication with all souls who are interested.
- Particularly strive to rightmindedly establish communication with:
  - Our Indigenous Neighbors – Those who have courageously held the light of truth for our recovery.
  - Gaia – Our gracious, precious planet amidst longstanding suffering from our short-sighted indifference.
  - Our Oceanic Family – Gaia being primarily a water planet, her oceans include many higher density souls.
    - Our Whale Family – Recordkeepers, through advanced song, of Gaia’s history.
    - Our Dolphin Family – Exemplars of rightminded playfulness and joy.
    - Our Mer Family – Visionaries and exemplars of fully-sustainable human civilization.
  - Our Bonobo Family – Our extremely-close genetic relatives; visionaries and exemplars of peacemaking.
  - Our Sasquatch Family – Our extremely-close genetic relatives; powerful interdimensionality experts.
  - Our Federations and Angels – The groups of higher density souls who exercise key policy decisions.
  - Our Ancestors – Those who came before us, and can put our short-range local experience in perspective.
  - Our Victims – Those who have been harmed by our choices, as we help to facilitate healing.
  - Our Abusers – Those who caused harm, so that forgiveness- as a loaded spring- may release great good.
  - Those We Have Neglected – As neglect can constitute motivation for others to become abusers.
  - Conceptual Entities of Creativity, Ideas, Infinity, Music, Art, Math, Games, Joy, Laughter, Taste, Smell, Experience, Serenity, Dreams, Space, Nature, Biodiversity, Spirituality, Ascension, Harmony, and Family.
  - Source/Love – Ultimately the only true reality, that we may most rightmindedly melt into it.

## Wish List

### End Unwanted Suffering

- **Communicate our deepest soulful intent to offer complete solutions to all unwanted suffering.**  
(We can only offer solutions, as other souls each have sacrosanct jurisdictions of their own experiences, and might desire the experience of suffering in order to become more compassionate in the long run.)
- **Coordinate with our soul family on:**
  - **The Wisdom/Strategy/Priorities of How Best To Proceed**
  - **The Souls and Situations Facing the Greatest Needs**
  - **The Perspectives of Those Facing Unwanted Suffering**
  - **The Best Avenues for Solutions**
- **Consistently with our communication avenues, we may want to particularly focus upon the wellbeing of:**
  - **Our Federations and Angels** – The groups of higher density souls who exercise key policy decisions.
  - **Our Ancestors** – Those who came before us, and can put our short-range local experience in perspective.
  - **Our Indigenous Neighbors** – Those who have courageously held the light of truth for our recovery.
  - **Our Victims** – Those who have been harmed by our choices, as we help to facilitate healing.
  - **Our Abusers** – Those who caused harm, so that forgiveness- as a loaded spring- may release great good.
  - **Those We Have Neglected** – As neglect can constitute motivation for others to become abusers.
  - **Gaia** – Our gracious, precious planet amidst longstanding suffering from our short-sighted indifference. Consider population relocations as necessary in supporting her controlled releases of geologic stress.
  - **Our Oceanic Family** – Gaia being primarily a water planet, her oceans include many higher density souls. Our life-crushing oceanic noise pollution from freight traffic is a particularly-urgent matter among them.
    - **Our Whale Family** – Recordkeepers, through advanced song, of Gaia’s history.
    - **Our Dolphin Family** – Exemplars of rightminded playfulness and joy.
    - **Our Mer Family** – Visionaries and exemplars of fully-sustainable human civilization.
  - **Our Bonobo Family** – Our extremely-close genetic relatives; visionaries and exemplars of peacemaking.
  - **Our Sasquatch Family** – Our extremely-close genetic relatives; powerful interdimensionality experts.
  - **Conceptual Entities of Creativity, Ideas, Infinity, Music, Art, Math, Games, Joy, Laughter, Taste, Smell, Experience, Serenity, Dreams, Space, Nature, Biodiversity, Spirituality, Ascension, Harmony, and Family.**
  - **Source/Love** – Ultimately the only true reality, that we may most rightmindedly [support/melt into] it.
- **Establish a stable culture of ubiquitous wise altruism.**
- **Establish stable functional recognition that freedom is commensurate with responsibility.**
- **Amidst sacrosanct continuous mutual consent, explore our prospective spiritual maturity in working with:**
  - **Metaphysical Sources of Free Energy**
  - **Metaphysical Sources of Free Material**
  - **Metaphysical Sources of Free Healthcare**
  - **Metaphysical Sources of Free Travel**
  - **Metaphysical Sources of Free Feasibility** (such as restoration of extinct species, infinitization aid, etc.)
- **Recognize that “free” refers to dependency upon Fully-Sincere Ethics of Wise Altruism, rather than [spiritually-neutral/neglectful] technical methodologies.**

## Wish List

---

### Make Love (Creativity / Music / Art / Laughter / Enjoyment / Sex) – Not War

- According to your conscience, please direct (through wishing) your intensest emotional energy (your orgasmic energy) to the wisest altruistic service (not requiring any specificity, but ideally as rightmindedly holistically and infinitely-compounded as possible).
- According to your conscience, please consensually make love (driven by adoration, rather than acquisition) (through telepathy and masturbation as appropriate, amidst the absence of disease and pregnancy risks) with Gaia and with the other members of your soul family as guided by your heart.

Your invitations to your soul family through your most generous intimacy, rather than by the long-standing neglectful blanket financing of the worst murder machines, are likely to be received as absolutely cherished breaths of fresh air in facilitating the very best future for all.

Understand that [the future will be] / [the harmony will be] / [the power will be] where the hearts are.

- Recognize that, as ultimately only pure love exists, we ultimately do not have genders or differences.  
Gender and sex amount to resources available before us that we can either refuse to share, decide to share narrowly, or decide share widely.  
Prudent wide sharing is most consistent with the character of the purest, most unconditional love.  
To ascend in wise altruism is to grow closer in proximity and character to the completely pure love that is innately who we, and all of reality, ultimately are.
- Recognize that while sex is an obvious standout venue of extreme emotional intensity and integrity, countless other creative venues of the most passionate wise soulful altruistic harmony exist, such as play, comedy, music, art, dance, improvisation, sharing your heart, and creating and materializing service dreams.
- Do not lose sight of the broadest implications surrounding free healthcare.
- Do not lose sight of the tentative feasibility of enjoying- conditional upon your sincerest wise altruism- perfect health, the perfect aesthetics of your choice, and perfect protection from disease and pregnancy.
- To state it very specifically- regardless of your health, age, appearance, gender, etc.- do not abandon your dreams/fantasies of the most wisely altruistic sexual lovemaking.

## Wish List

---

### Establish Share Banking

- To the extent appropriate as an interim practice in curating trade, collaborate on “share banking”.
- Collaborate with our soul family on its level of necessity, and ideal method of implementation.
- In principle, share banking refers to a trade system characterized by:

#### Banking:

- Integrity – Correlation of credits with actual resources.
- Transparency – Clear accountability. Extreme simplicity.

#### Sharing:

- Equality – The functional realization of the concept that all souls are innately equal in value.
- Fundamental Non-Ownership – Willingness to return assets, as feasible, anytime.
- Contribution of Credit to the Bank, in Consistency with Prudent Conscience.

This point is specifically directed to oligarchs (extremely wealthy holdouts to functional social equality), the injustice of whose needless excess is constituting ever-intensifying political and spiritual liabilities, until excess assets are converted to the legitimate/permanent/metaphysical currency of wise altruism.

- Drawing of Credit from the Bank, in Consistency with Prudent Conscience.
  - Drawing of Credit from Others (Originally from the Bank), In Consistency with Conscience.
  - Non-Taxation – No innate skimming. No blind skimming.
  - Complete Equality – No special treatment (better or worse) for those in proximity to the bank.
- As appropriate, prudently facilitate the phaseout of share banking amidst emerging metaphysical abundance.

## Wish List

### Establish Sex Banking

- “Share banking” is a stopgap measure, condensing to functional justice amidst a paradigm of scarcity.
- The next matter is what functional justice amidst a paradigm of abundance [can/should] look like.
- Without scarcity, there are no resource shortages (energy, matter, time, space, health/wellbeing/happiness/fulfillment) that require curation.
- Yet this Privilege of Completeness in Receiving the Wisest, Most Precious Generosity/Altruism is naturally commensurate with the Responsibility of Completeness in Providing the Wisest, Most Precious Generosity/Altruism
- Altruism/Love is ultimately both the Process and Destination that comprise all of reality.
- While Altruism/Love can take infinite forms, the closest language to Love is that of Emotions, and the most intense, most complete, most intimate, most mutually net-positive Emotional Love is orgasmic.
- Amidst perfect abundance, Sex in the context at hand involves:
  - Completely True Emotional Integrity in Adoration rather than Acquisition.
  - The perfect aesthetics-of-yourself that you desire (appearance/attributes/gender).
  - The perfect health-of-yourself that you desire (physical/mental/spiritual within context).
  - The complete consent of the other soul(s).
  - The wise altruistic engagement circumstances of your preference, within your jurisdiction of influence.
  - The absent risk of undesired pregnancy.
  - The absent risk of irreversible disease.
  - Complete bliss, within your jurisdiction of influence.
- Yet Sex Banking should not be restricted only to sex, as narrowly defined.
- The Sex in Sex Banking is highlighted only as a signature/foremost/emblematic venue of intensely-extreme emotionally-soulful collaboration, with Altruism/Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust as both the Process and Destination.
- Amidst spiritual ascension, the intense/complete/intimate/positive/emotional love of Physical Sex (while, of course, accessible and extremely enjoyable) is dwarfed by The Spiritual Fulfillment Encompassed by Ideally-Purely-Unlimited Wise Altruism.

(For example, the process of contributing to making this publication a reality feels- amidst the present paradigm- like a spiritual orgasm to end all orgasms.)

# Wish List

## Establish Sex Banking (Continued)

### A Detailed Definition

**SEX BANKING**  
is the  
**Responsibility-Based Privilege**  
of  
implementing  
**Perfect Sex and Limitless Other Soulfully-Intimate Forms of Expansive Wise Altruism**  
to  
**Most Wisely Altruistically**  
Exercise (The Process) and Advance (The Destination)  
**Wise Altruism**  
In Most Comprehensively-And-Expansively  
Offering Infinite Betterment  
(Such As In Purity/Magnitude/Depth/Scope/Longevity/Reliability/Clarity/Expansiveness/Immediacy/Completeness/Etc.)  
of the  
**Infinite Love**  
of  
**Everyone**  
as  
**Family**

### A More Concise Definition

**SEX BANKING**  
is the  
**Responsibility-Based Privilege**  
of implementing  
**Wise Altruism**  
to  
**Most Wisely Altruistically**  
exercise and advance  
**Wise Altruism**  
in infinitely bettering the  
**Infinite Love of Everyone as Family.**

### An Even More Concise Definition

**SEX BANKING**  
is the  
**Responsibility-Based Privilege**  
of best advancing  
**Wise Altruism** toward **Everyone**  
without unjustifiable sexual inhibition.

## Wish List

### Establish Sex Banking

(Continued)

What does a world of **weaponless harmony** and **total sharing** look like?

Well- Unless your dinner table involves **holsters, weapons, and credit card transactions:**

————— You're already living it locally. —————

If True and Complete Love were Legal Tender,

then we would be  
living in a world where

True and Complete Love is in fact Legal, Tender, and Scalable

To The Entirety of Society As Family

If we want True and Complete Love to be the Scalable Way of the World, we need to **Stop Outlawing It.**

and likewise

If we want Imminent Total Destruction **Not** to be the Scalable Way of the World, we need to **Stop Financing It.**

The Most Concise Definition  
Of Sex Banking

### SEX BANKING

is the

Responsibility-Based Privilege

of exercising

True Love

without unjustifiable inhibition,  
sexual or otherwise.

#MakeLoveNotWar



## Wish List

---

### Establish Sex Banking

(Continued)

Do you have the courage to admit  
that you'd prefer

**Abundant Dream Sex**

over

**Throwing Away Your Money  
To Needless Protection Rackets**

?

...Let's really go out on a limb here...

**You're probably not alone.**

---

**Yet when you use your voice,  
you make it easier for others to use their voices.**

**And we all stand stronger in the process  
of establishing a better future  
as the new reality.**

---

**Individual conscience is sacred.  
Forcing/governing/demanding is wrong.**

**Any institution worth its salt should have figured this out long ago.**

**Not continued doubling down in fleecing you  
across decades, centuries, or millennia  
and/or as long as they could get away with it.**

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1538477312546512896>

---

## Wish List

### Establish Sex Banking

(Continued)

#### Sex Banking Relative to a Fundamentalist Christian Perspective

- The Appendix A discussion about Christianity strives to sort **the religion's spiritual truths from the unfortunate abundance of corruption affiliated with church-and-state conflict-of-interest entanglements spanning many centuries.**
- A rational way to do this is to structure the guidance of the Bible is in descending order by precedence.
- Matthew 22:36-40 is the naturally the primary focus.

#### King James Version

36 – Master, which is the great commandment in the law?

37 – Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.

38 – This is the first and great commandment.

39 – And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

40 – On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.

#### The Living Bible Version

36 – “Sir, which is the most important command in the laws of Moses?”

37 – Jesus replied, “Love the Lord your God with all your heart, soul, and mind.”

38 – This is the first and greatest commandment.

39 – The second most important is similar: ‘Love your neighbor as much as you love yourself.’

40 – All the other commandments and all the demands of the prophets stem from these two laws and are fulfilled if you obey them.

Keep only these and you will find that you are obeying all the others.”

- Properly contextualizing the terminology of mastership, commandment, law, and obedience as being **advisory in supporting** rather than **corrosive in restraining** individual integrity to conscience, the guidance condenses to:
  - **Point 1: Love (termed “God”) should be the highest and most absolutely-encompassing dedication.**
  - **Point 2: The subject of this love should be others.**
- Again properly discerning context, Verse 40 explains that everything else is derivative, not supplementary.
- **The government has no right or business prohibiting us from using our own sexuality for the greatest good.**
- **The government has no right or business blocking our most comprehensive generosity to the greatest good.**
- **The government has no right or business outlawing our sacred right and obligation of full-scale effectiveness in being as generously loving as possible.**
- **The government has no right making comprehensive love by which the whole world could be a family illegal.**
- **The government has no right **OUTLAWING OUR SACRED OBLIGATION TO BE OUR MOST LOVING SELVES**.**

## Wish List

### Establish Sex Banking

(Continued)

#### Sex Banking Relative to Marriage

- It's not anyone else's right to **restrain your spiritual evolution**.
- **The sanctity of free will is not superseded by marriage.**
- The concept of monogamy (let alone a royal festival surrounding it) is **inconsistent with the majority conventions of mammals and primate species- including more intelligent, more altruistic, higher spiritual density, more responsible, more sustainable souls.**

Wikipedia on "Social Monogamy in Mammalian Species"

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_monogamy\\_in\\_mammalian\\_species#:~:text=Social%20monogamy%20in%20mammals%20is,only%20reproduce%20with%20one%20another](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_monogamy_in_mammalian_species#:~:text=Social%20monogamy%20in%20mammals%20is,only%20reproduce%20with%20one%20another)

"Sex at Dawn" by Dr. Christopher Ryan & Dr. Cacilda Jetha, Print Page 97

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1522526075179311106>

Statement with Confirmatory Retweet by P'nti (With Whales, Dolphins, Elephants, and Bonobos Being Non-Monogamous)

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1522526075179311106>

- A sexual relationship, if anything, is supposed to be about **supplementary success in honoring conscience through altruism/generosity/support, not supplementary failure in dishonoring conscience through possessiveness/selfishness/greed.**
- Consent is, of course, ethically required for sex.
- **Yet you do not need anyone else's consent to be yourself.**
- **You are yourself.**
- **Look in the mirror if you are unsure about this.**

#### Sex Banking Relative to Loyalty

- For consciousness to reside within a dynamic reality, it must have a **limited focus** whereby change is feasible.  
*"I hold the light for you."*
- Sex is a **tightly-narrow focus**, which is not an issue considering its balance by **intensely deep sincerity**.  
*"I breathe in the light with you."  
"We exhale our light together."*
- Upon agreement by both parties, the co-created experience can ultimately offer infinite inspiration to others.  
*"And share light breath with all."*
- For a relationship to be true, it must be truly wanted.
- **Freedom is what makes this possible.**
- **♥Jrooti and I, even as twin flames (different bodily beings sharing a common soul) do not force each other together. We are together because we choose to be.**

Our open relationship amidst engagement with others  
is how we've stayed together as twin flames not for awhile, but for eons.

The Sacred P'nti Concept of Sharing The Light: <https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1289530438566871050>

## Wish List

---

### Establish Sex Banking

(Continued)

**We do not need anything  
to begin wisely exercising our spiritual maturity  
toward full-scale metaphysical sex banking.**

**According to your conscience,  
you can currently consensually make love**  
(through telepathy and masturbation as appropriate,  
and without disease or pregnancy risks)  
**with Gaia and the other members of your soul family  
as mutually guided by your hearts.**

**Being fully generous  
with our sexuality  
in the absence of disease and pregnancy risks  
can begin anytime.**

**Fully investing ourselves  
in a future of  
LOVE rather than WAR  
can begin as soon as we decide that  
LOVE is more important and ethical than WAR.**

**It's a decision that  
does not need to involve anyone  
other than ourselves and those with whom we make love.**

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1539510867305197568>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1518661361932242944>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1539974020241559553>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1538483368433623040>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1539971007745642496>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1540726289136377859>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1528380901234573312>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1538181559479545856>

---

## Wish List

---

### Establish Sex Banking

(Continued)

**Again not everything is about sex.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v= ZIFOZMPbdY>

Extraordinarily-powerful creativity and beautiful harmony are imminently available upon letting our hair down, opening our hearts, and trusting our intuitions.

Why is the world investing in weapons over music, art, laughter, and creativity?  
We had it right in kindergarten.

**If we open our hearts to one another, there will be no room left for war.**

**The future will be where the hearts are.**

**It's just common sense.**

**(But sex is a powerfully-intimate place to start.)**

**(And it is obviously very fun.)**

**The future will be / the power will be / the constructive joy will be where the hearts are.**

**Making Love > (Getting Ripped Off) Filling Out Tax Paperwork (To Blindly Finance Warmongering)**

**True Love is the True Currency of a True Future**

**scalably such that**

**Everyone Is Family**

**No more suppression of truly generous love by weaponry.**

---

## Wish List

### Expect Governments To Lead Their Phaseouts / Recognize Refusal As Abdication

The guidance below is governmentally directed.

- Be honest and courageous (<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1538181559479545856>).
- End the most outrageous corruption.
- Refund the confiscated wealth of the population (<https://amzn.to/3nBLUKV> & <https://amzn.to/3nDslaW>).
- Be a soul, not a robot (<https://www.youtube.com/clip/UgkxBqWXcl3Ehbzs22hW03pJQF55wWMbpFLO>).
- Do not be subjugated by implicit whims surrounding 200-year-old ink stains on parchment. Reside in reality.
- Acknowledge that integrity does not involve governing over conscience.
- Acknowledge that militarized mob rule, even with logos and institutions, is still militarized mob rule.
- Acknowledge that amidst holistic natural metaphysical reality, subjugation has outlived any justification.
- Ask the population to explain the preamble to the Declaration of Independence if this is not clear enough.
- Use existing cultural influence to assist discontinuation as an obligatory institution.
  - <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1538781906963025920>
  - <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1538360890797436928>
  - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1538477312546512896>
- Recognize that refusal to assist discontinuation as an obligatory institution will be rightfully interpreted as unequivocal, immediate, and complete abdication of ethical standing.  
(Not that ethical standing existed in the first place,  
but that abdication will constitute milestone memorialization of the absence of standing,  
as referenceable through “reasonable doubt” and related ethical concepts at the discretion of conscience.)
  - <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1416913426715086848>
  - <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1417713380979134468>
  - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X0vN1Vh5Yfk>
- Acknowledge that the government has been widely and repeatedly put on notice regarding the matter of corruption concerning its concealment, mischaracterization, and warmongering with the spirit world.
- Acknowledge that over a year since the situation was spelled out in the boldest way to over 5 dozen leaders, no direct responses from any of them have been received.
  - <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1470902861718454277>
  - <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1469366288623423494>
  - <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1401008791265550336>
  - <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1466811182279319559>
  - <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1466811331059748867>

**Governments have one core job at this stage.**  
**To assist their discontinuation as obligatory institutions.**

## Wish List

---

### Disincentivize Any Future Harm

- If we do not want souls to pursue the **Service-to-Self** path of ascension, then we should disincentivize them from pursuing it.
  - In other words, we should not wait until they pursue a **Service-to-Self** path in order to give them our focused attention.
- 

- Providing **Altruism (Service-to-Others)** *Incentivizes a Response of* **Altruism (Service-to-Others)**.
  - Providing **Resistance (Service-to-Self)** *Incentivizes a Response of* **Resistance (Service-to-Self)**.
  - Providing **Neglect** *Incentivizes a Response of* [ **Neglect** → **Resistance (Service-to-Self)** ].
- 

- All paths lead in the direction of love, as it would be self-defeating for them not to eventually do so.
  - **Love is the only true reality. All else is illusory. All processes, destinations, and entities condense to love.**
  - **Only love ultimately exists**, whether or not we happen to consider its methods “good” from our arbitrary, infinitesimal frames of reference relative to all of infinity beyond time, space, matter- beyond our ultimately mere blink-of-an-eye short-term, and always metaphysically-consensual, interim suffering.
- 

- Amidst the **Service-to-Others** path, we do not have the general right to supersede others’ faithfulness to their own consciences about how to spiritually grow within the service that comprises **Love**.
  - To impede others would be consistent with taking the **Service-to-Self** path ourselves.
- 

- Amidst the **Service-to-Others** path, we can only generally be faithful to our own consciences.
  - **Yet if we present an attractive model of spiritual growth- as by exemplifying self-evident visionary wise altruism- then reason indicates that our example will likely be replicated, and further improved upon, by others.**
-

## Wish List

### Disincentivize Any Future Harm

- The state of our world is **A Loaded Spring for Imminent Infinite Good**.
  - Every soul who exists has the potential to help infinitely expand all the good in the Universe infinitely.
  - The path to doing so involves:
    - **Completely forgiving those who have done the greatest among of what we (locally) consider “harm”.**
    - Complete forgiveness means loving them with our entirety, as precious guests at our dinner table.
    - It does not mean arranging responsibilities for which their maturity is not yet commensurate.
- 
- **Completely honoring those whom we have neglected, as to disincentivize neglect and subsequent harm.**
- 
- **Fully honoring everyone forever. Treating everyone as family, because everyone is family. We are all love.**
  - A strong practice is to wish for [every soul that exists], [the greatest sense of specialness felt by any].
- 
- **OFFER (Service-to-Others)**, but **DO NOT MANDATE (Service-To-Self)** all the love in your heart, confident that it will be replenished and further amplified by Source- snowballing your capacity to serve.
  - Offer the rightminded service of a quiet haven in your heart for anyone and everyone who would like it anytime.  
Let them take as much as they like, and stay as long as they want, trusting that the more that you give, the more Source will replenish and advance your capacity to give, such that you are able to individually give to scale of as many infinite Universes as you can imagine.
  - There’s no assurance that anyone will take you up on your offer or create anything. All have free will.
  - But reason suggests that your offer will likely be extremely popular.
  - And reason suggests that infinite love will be likely created through infinite love.
  - Yet even offering infinite love constitutes infinite love in itself.

**Trust**  
is the passport  
to infinity.

**The new number system starts at infinity.**

**And expands into infinity.**

**Infinitely.**

**In Every Infinite Way.**

**Forever.**

Purity/Magnitude/Depth/Scope/Longevity/Reliability/Clarity/Expansiveness/Immediacy/Completeness...

**#INFINITIZATION**

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1537630876036521984>



## Wish List

### Infinitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

Be the creative soul who you are at your core. <https://bit.ly/3bmNRDy> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GEPHlqwKo6g>

If a few sample ideas would be helpful in getting started, here they are:

**Honor Our Heroes** <https://www.youtube.com/clip/UgkxiX1C6R1c6DJtEvBGM0xAVrp2l8cdDjYn> <https://bit.ly/3Oi1OKL>

- **Posthumously honor the visionary decolonialist leadership of Mahatma Gandhi with a Nobel Peace Prize.**  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahatma\\_Gandhi](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahatma_Gandhi)  
<https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/themes/mahatma-gandhi-the-missing-laureate/>
- **Honor the even further visionary Universal peace leadership of Dr. Steven Greer with a Nobel Peace Prize.**  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X0vN1Vh5Yfk> | <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1539201780965249024>
- Honor the **indigenous visionaries** who have held integrity despite global subjugation of free conscience.
- Honor the **federations and angels** who have facilitated the realization of our desires for spiritual maturity.
- **As long as they are willing, keep communication with all of our heroes open forever.**
- Honor our ancestors, those we have neglected, our victims, and our abusers. Honor all souls.
- **Honor everyone as family. When we treat each other like the family, we will be family.**
- **Honor altruistic courage (love in action when it matters most). Moreso than water, air, and sun.**

**Metaphysical Rightmindedness Olympics** <https://bit.ly/3n8X5G7> <https://bit.ly/3zZH2lW> <https://bit.ly/3ydUAsv>

- Establish a perpetual worldwide festival of ever advancing our wisest, most rightminded altruism.
  - Sports of Love / Ideas / Creativity / Math / Geometry / Art / Music / Dance / Honor / Harmony Touch / Taste / Smell / Balance / Improvisation / Foresight / Telepathy / Telekinesis / Teleportation Extinct Species Restoration / Interspecies Play, Fun, Games, and Comedy / Gardening / Peacekeeping Forgiveness / Amusement Parks / Carnivals / Light / Color / Motion / Roller Coasters / Dark Rides Shows / Restaurants / Theatres / Collaboration / Discovery / Innovation / Archeoplanetography Listening to Arriving Infant Souls / Gratitude / Blessings / Belief-Based New Physics and Medicine Education / Wishing / Dreaming / Filmmaking / Generosity / Sharing / Assisting / Empowering Doing / Materializing / Exemplifying / Inspiring / Wisdom / Real Magic / Expanding / Infitization Integrity / Curiosity / Communication / Courage / Respect / Intimacy / Exploration / Service Rightmindedness / Altruism / Trust / Culture / Welcoming / Trust / Patience / Visionary Thinking Positivity / Constructive Butterfly Effect Facilitation / Research / Rainbow Body Transformation Empathy / Sympathy / Caring / Expressing / Constructively Debating / Analyzing / Deconstructing Brainstorming / Reimagining / Motivating / Helping / Growing / Organizing / Blending / Synthesizing
  - Sports Particularly of Innovation in Altruistic Courage / Infinite Openheartedness to Rightmindedness
  - Sports of Flykiting (Interspecies Telepathic Coordination of Artistic Murmurations)  
<https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2022/jun/05/a-fragment-of-eternity-the-mesmerising-murmurations-of-europes-starlings>  
<https://www.amazon.com/Official-First-Contact-Coloring-Friends/dp/1619532999/>  
<https://www.amazon.com/Inviting-Walker/dp/1726022811/>
  - Sports of Creative Trust-Based Musical Improvisation, Fostering Deep-Hearted Cultural Harmony  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZlFOZMPbdY>
  - Sports of Smell-Based Communication, As To Mitigate Unintended Thought Tangencies Via Phonetics  
<https://www.amazon.com/We-Arcturians-Experience-Norma-Milanovich/dp/0962741701/>  
<https://www.amazon.com/UMMO-Closer-Look-Jeff-Demmers/dp/173718706X/>  
<https://www.amazon.com/Channeled-Wisdom-Higher-Dimensional-Beings/dp/1541074572/>

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

#### Metaphysical Rightmindedness Olympics (Continued) <https://bit.ly/3n8XLv9> <https://bit.ly/3Ok7Npm>

- **Sports of Journalism in Reporting True Metaphysical Histories**

<https://tubitv.com/movies/560916/unacknowledged-an-expos-of-the-world-s-greatest-secret>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4DrcG7VGgQU>

<https://tubitv.com/movies/560920/close-encounters-of-the-fifth-kind-contact-has-begun>

<https://www.amazon.com/Hidden-Truth-Forbidden-Steven-Greer/dp/0967323827/>

<https://www.amazon.com/Sasquatch-Message-Humanity-Conversation-Kamooh/dp/1537069381>

[https://twitter.com/gombos\\_nikolett/status/1535526402916745217](https://twitter.com/gombos_nikolett/status/1535526402916745217)

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1027902903258832897>

<https://twitter.com/gauthie74757302/status/1534248017150328837>

<https://www.amazon.com/Becoming-Gods-James-Gilliland/dp/132984663X/>

<https://www.amazon.com/Law-One-Book-Three-Messenger/dp/0924608080/>

<https://www.amazon.com/Pyramid-Power-Science-Flanagan-Revelations/dp/0692643419/>

<https://www.amazon.com/Chariots-Gods-Erich-von-D%C3%A4niken/dp/0425166805/>

<https://www.amazon.com/Hidden-Messages-Water-Masaru-Emoto/dp/0743289803/>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1538330743952252929>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1518736576259313664>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1522659393099108352>

<https://www.amazon.com/Holographic-Universe-Revolutionary-Theory-Reality/dp/0062014102/>

<https://www.amazon.com/Biology-Belief-10th-Anniversary-Consciousness/dp/140195247X/>

<https://www.amazon.com/Above-Top-Secret-Technology-Disclosure/dp/B09S2VGL4R>

<https://tubitv.com/movies/637860/the-cosmic-hoax>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1539433185699803136>

#### Butterfly Effect Wishing Well <https://bit.ly/3bmNRDy> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GEPHlqwKo6g>

- Establish a practice of altruistically offering rightminded ideas, without expectations in return.
- Establish a practice of altruistically advancing rightminded ideas toward reality, without expectations.

#### Correctly Navigate Reality <https://bit.ly/3btSdJr> <https://bit.ly/3A1Jwjg> <https://bit.ly/3wq3p1c> <https://bit.ly/3NbJubl>

- Center communication upon **thought (telepathy)** with **improvisational heart-based confirmation (omens)**.
- **Only implement models of reality to the extent necessary.**
- Consciously recognize **models to be inherently inferior to reality.**
- **Ground models in soulful virtues of integrity/truth, equality of all souls, altruism, courage, and sharing.**
- Recognize that **Love** naturally wants to communicate in the context of **Love (precious novel surprises)**.
- **Avoid unnecessary contracts and routines** so that you can be **most accessible** in improvisational contexts.
- **Bask in creativity. Go different places. Engage different souls. Have new experiences. Embrace flexibility.**
- **Articulate your consent** to most fully cooperate with your spiritual mentors in advancing in wise altruism.
- **On behalf of your future self, keep giving your spiritual mentors consent to nudge your growth.**
- **Understand that** their communication may be extremely sparing, as magic is lost amidst each surprise, and **they want to best support you by facilitating your strongest long-range spiritual growth.**
- Understand that, at our core, we are **Love** that is reaching out through **Love** to foster even more **Love**.
- Within **Love**, all limits are ultimately arbitrary and illusory.
- **Do not settle for small dreams. Aspire to fully altruistically co-create and co-support infinite Universes.**
- Our **spiritual mentors** are comparable to the most loving grandparents/parents/teachers/friends, and they cherish seeing us successfully learn, put the pieces together, open our hearts, play nicely together, share the depths of who we are, and **creatively achieve absolutely amazing altruistic accomplishments.**

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

**Correctly Navigate Reality (Continued)** [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g\\_rB4v75iqU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g_rB4v75iqU) <https://bit.ly/3yeLls9>

- **Be super appreciative of the gifts you are given.**
- **See yourself through the eyes of your spiritual mentors. Recognize how proud of you they are.**
- **Invite your spiritual mentors to the parties, shows, and projects that you've co-created, as you and others have pieced together the Lego blocks of insights that they have progressively shared with all of you.**
- **Keep exploring what comes next together. Wisely strive for greater and greater altruistic achievements.**
- **Rather than saying "thank you", extend your deepest, purest, most heartfelt intent that yet greater rightminded blessings be granted unto their wisest, most altruistic dreams.**
- **Sandwich every request between a greater blessing beforehand, and a greater blessing afterward.**
- **Perpetuate and amplify love infinitely.**

**Honor Infants (Continued)** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A3yCcXgbKrE> <https://bit.ly/39MHc5i>

- **When you engage with someone, conceptualize them in their infant form, before a crust developed.**
- **Honor newly-arriving souls (especially those under the age of 3) and learn from their wisdom:** Emotional Authenticity, Languageless Communication, Open-Heartedness, Cuteness, Affinity for Dreaming, Affinity for Discovery, Depth of Joy in Music and Play, and Insistence Upon Improvisational, Interactive Heart-Based Fun in Co-Creating Happiness and Wisdom.

**Exercise Babytalk Diplomacy** <https://bit.ly/3yeJy6p> <https://bit.ly/3QGZt4E>

- **Just as music and dance involve open-heartedness, be willing to talk babytalk with your friends.**
- **If there are people with whom you would not talk babytalk, become closer friends so that you would.**
- **If diplomacy is not taking place amidst the closeness of imminent babytalk, it is not true diplomacy.**

**Apply Proxy Source Deferral** <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1539800588728209408> <https://bit.ly/3OIIpPB>

- **Prudently stop engaging in repetitive patterns that feel like chores.**  
**If they feel like chores for you, they feel like even greater chores for your spiritual mentors.**
- **You are a soul, not a robot.**
- **You are love, not a machine.**
- **You specialize in art, not commands.**
- **You specialize in creation, not stagnation.**
- **You specialize in trust, not error codes.**
- **The true sentiments of your heart constitute the true sentiments of your heart, not arbitrary/random/unintentional vocalizations/thoughts in innately-approximate language/reasoning.**
- **Rather than articulating precise or repeated spiritual requests, consider communicating your ever-applicable heartfelt intent one time- superseding all else- as interpreted according to the wisest, most rightminded altruistic intent of your Higher Self and Source.**



## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

#### Infinite Altruism (Continued) <https://bit.ly/3u19BeG> <https://bit.ly/3Or4kWg> <https://bit.ly/3biDDDX> <https://bit.ly/3xOw28d> <https://bit.ly/3xSvMoz>

- A final step is to **place your intent into the Collective Consciousness of Source (at its newly-available scale)**, such that when you and others engage in this exercise in the future, you are able to begin (no longer from zero, one, or scratch) **with the greatest achievement yet attained by any soul or collective, and are able to infinitize it accordingly, and are able to update the Collective Consciousness... forever & ever..... and are able to update not only the size, but [the greatest rate of growth], and [the greatest rate of growth of- the greatest rate of growth...] and so forth... ever increasing across infinity.....**

#### Focus Upon Simplicity (Chronologically Reviewing A Lifespan Before Things “Got Off The Rails”)

- Contextualize all understanding as subordinate to the will of the infinitely purest love.
- Compact information as tightly as possible, such that the results are self-evident.
- The truths that **Only Love Ultimately Exists** and that **Individual Conscience is Sacred Explain Volumes.**
- Consider how issues are successfully handled among the souls who are chronologically and culturally closest to metaphysical wisdom: **Infants/Preschoolers/Kindergarteners.**

**Creativity**

Love • Wonder • Play • Openmindedness • Humility • Flexibility • Extreme Bravery • Future Orientation  
Freedom • Inspiration • Trust • Passion • Curiosity • Creativity • Fun • Growth • Imaginativeness • Effectiveness  
Individuality • Uninhibited Dancing • Uninhibited Singing • Uninhibited Smiling • Uninhibited Laughter

Values>Facts • Improvisation>Agenda • Simplicity>Complexity • True>Arbitrary • Natural>Artificial  
Emotion>Words • Action>Promises • Show>Tell • Do>Think • Be>Debate • Why>How • Joy>Grudges  
Practices>Doctrines • Persistence>Complacency • Inclusion>Bigotry • Customization>Commoditization

Modeling of Love for Everyone As Family → **Make Their Vision A Reality!** • **Pay Their Love Forward!**  
**Pay Their Courage Forward!** • **Keep The Momentum!** • **Help Them Achieve What They Came Here To Do!**

**Make Everyone Family. | Do Not Make Everyone Strangers.**

Adults Always Laughing With Children | Never Adults Laughing At Children  
Always Empowerment | Never Unnecessary or Unexplained Containment

Here's To The Visionaries

<https://bit.ly/39TYo8T>

Always Honor and Inclusion | Never [Substandardness Classification]/Exclusion

Always Honoring the Potential of Innovative Thinking | Never Ever Conforming Away/Isolating Visionaries

Always Embracing The Great Value Available That Is Attainable In

Solving The Challenges Encompassed by Real-World (Not Theoretical) Difficult and Unique Backgrounds

Accommodating Such Individuals By Taking The Time To [Openly Listen To Them],

To [Fully Understand Their Situations], To [Understand How They Think, and Why They Think As They Do],

To [Accommodate Their Uniqueness], To [Draw Upon The Lessons That They Introduce],

And To [Boldly Innovate The Art of Coordination For The Benefit of Everyone]

**Functional, Integrity-Based Education Of Us By Children Is Essential For Our Species.**

Heart > Mind Belief In What Can Be > Belief In What Was

Interest in Things Never Seen Yet > Classification/Conformance Into Things Previously Seen

Values>Facts Reality>Theory Nature>Institutional Doctrines/Theories/Assumptions

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

Focus Upon Simplicity (Chronologically Within A Lifetime Before Things “Got Off The Rails”)

Functional, Integrity-Based Education **Mainly Of Us By Children** Is Essential For Our Species.

Understanding Metaphysics (Consistent with the Integrity & Courage of Arriving Souls) Not Ignoring & Fearing Reality

Understanding Metaphysical History and Ongoing Developments Not Censored/Contorted/Irrelevant/False Info

Engaging Metaphysical Help Not Flying Blind Situational Improvisation Not One-Size-Fits-All “Answers”

Acclimation To Spiritual Guides Not Neglect of Crucial Higher-Spiritual-Density Contacts Based Upon Bigotry

Full-Hearted Rapport with Spiritual Guides Not Mere Identification of (Arbitrary) Spirit Guide Names or Basics

Listening to Explore Incarnation Purposes Not First Instilling Facts for Many Years, Implying Limited Commodity Choices

Trusting In Intuition, Complemented By Successful Omen Reading Not Inputting Scripted Words

Love As The Process of Learning (The Majority of Time) Not Relegation of Love As The Destination of Learning (The End)

Exercises Of Listing Countless Good Things About Each Individual Ininitely Empowering Rightmindedness Momentum

Exercises Of Helping The Greatest Specialness That Is Felt By Any To Be Felt By All Actively Countering Separation

Exercises Of Actual Courage In Advancing Altruism Not Obvious Facts About Antiquated Discoveries

Exercises Of Solving Everyone’s Actual Problems Not Solving Theoretical Problems At The Expense of Reality

Exercises Of Forgiveness in Establishing True Soulful Unity Not Obvious Statements About Theoretical Situations

Exercises Of Practicing Rightmindedness <https://bit.ly/3yn8hFQ> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DaCdXtMkNb4>

Exercises Of Vulnerability to Exemplify A Place for Soulful Sharing Not Scripted, Arms-Length, Theoretical Policies

Exercises Of Creativity = Curiosity = Spiritual Growth Potential Facilitating Our Main Goals of Wise Altruistic Growth

Exercises Of Contagious Happiness Sharing So Much Creative Joy That Everyone Insists Upon Being Part of The Culture

Exercises Of Metaphysical Healing and Building Bridging To Expanded Confidence in Innately Belief-Based Realities

Honor of the Courage in Welcoming All/Infinite Options Not Improper Pressure To Speed Up and Make A Decision

Honor of the Courage/Wisdom To Change/[Rapidly Evolve] One’s Mind Not Support for Complacency/Disingenuity

Case Studies Throughout the Immense History of Ubiquitous Brainwashing Not Inadvertent Ongoing Brainwashing

Honoring the Infinite Beauty Within the “Ordinary” and “Small” Fractally Seeing Infinity Within Every Possible Context

Being Skeptical of Arbitrary Conventions Alphabets / Languages / Base-10 Numbers / Timekeeping / Calendars / Political Maps

**Dwelling in Timeless Bliss, Music In Our Minds, Shimmering Timeless Sparkling Within The Visions Of Our Mind’s Eyes, Infinite Love, Peace, and Opportunity All Around Us, Creative Collaboration Exploding Perpetually Across Foreverness...**

Accuracy > Precision | **Fun** > Work | Passion > Complacency | **Creativity** > Conformity | **Individuality** > Standardization

Purpose > Postponement | **Confidence** ~~Intimidation~~ | Collaboration > Competition | **Interactive Improv** ~~Dominion~~

Altruism > Intelligence | **Values** > Knowledge | Doing > Saying | **Exemplifying** > Discussing | **Inviting** > Containing

Why > How | **Who** > What | **Giving** > Taking | **Asking** > Remembering | **Caring** > Deferring | **Wondering** > Waiting

**Graciousness** ~~Greediness~~ | **Courage** > Inhibition | **Emotionally-Knowing Situational Harmony** > Sentences | **Art** > Chores

••• **Peace** • **Trust** • **Integrity** • **Transparency** • **Freedom** • **Harmony** • **Nature** • **Spirituality** • **Ascension** •••

••• **Courage** • **Helpfulness** • **Tact** • **Love** • **Sharing** • **Inspiration** • **Timelessness** • **Soulfulness** •••

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

#### Be Altruistically Empowered, And Offer Others Help in Being Altruistically Empowered

- Recognize that **True Integrity Requires True Loyalty To One's Own Values to the Depth One's Own Heart.**
- **Stop blocking others from being fully faithful to their own hearts.**
- **Stop the irrational practice of attempting to "enforce" freedom.** <https://bit.ly/3Arc8Tv> <https://bit.ly/3P1GakL>
- Recognize that **Belief Creates Reality** and that correspondingly **[insistence upon/publicity surrounding/enforcement of] arbitrary restrictions has the corrosive effect of impeding others from [trusting in and exercising] their own belief-based metaphysical power and associated realities.**
- **End the wrongminded practice of gaslighting others by insisting that reality must be a certain way.**
- **Stop caging/controlling/limiting/restricting/forcing/governing/subjugating/dominating others:**
  - **Parents relative to Children.**
  - **Children relative to Parents.**
  - **Spouses relative to One Another.**
  - **Siblings relative to One Another.**
  - **Human Souls relative to Souls In Other Bodily Formats/Animals/Elementals/Gaia.**
  - **Friends relative to One Another.**
  - **Managers relative to Employees.**
  - **Business Leaders relative to One Another.**
  - **Extremely Wealthy relative to Subjects.**
  - **Reporters relative to Audiences.**
  - **Policymakers relative to Subjects.**
  - **Executive, Legislative, Judicial Titleholders relative to Subjects.**
  - **Militaristic Titleholders relative to Subjects.**
  - **Religious Titleholders relative to Subjects.**
  - **Financial Titleholders relative to Subjects.**
  - **Medical Titleholders relative to Subjects.**
  - **Scientific Titleholders relative to Subjects.**
  - **Educational Titleholders relative to Subjects.**
  - **Specialist Titleholders relative to Subjects.**
  - **Celebrities/Trendsetters/Influencers/Culture Shapers relative to Subjects.**
- **Enable Miracles in No Longer Being Convinced That They Are Impossible by:**
  - **Self-Defeating Religions That Only Honor Miracles If Paired With Discriminatory Doctrines.**
  - **News Media That Teach The Credibility Of Nearly Everything Except Metaphysics And Its Priorities.**
  - **Protection Rackets That Impose Overwhelming Volumes of Convoluted Restrictions of Freedom.**
  - **Financial Rackets That Impose Compounding Fraudulent Debt As The Foundation of Social Function.**
  - **Medical Organizations That Undervalue Low-Cost, Lasting, Belief-Based Self-Healing.**
  - **Archeological Contortionists Who Misrepresent The Past To Exclude Metaphysical Reality.**
  - **Cultural Influencers Who Stigmatize Our Sexual Generosity and Right To Harmonize Through Love.**
- **Offer support as guided by your conscience. Avoid imposing it.**
- **Give the souls of the world the breathing room to listen to, trust, and be fully faithful to their own hearts- and to freely establish the most appropriate responses to their individual circumstances.**

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

#### Be Altruistically Empowered, And Offer Others Help in Being Altruistically Empowered

- **Stop judging others' relationships with their own consciences, and quizzing whether they agree with your views or have attended the institutions of your preference, as this is more inappropriate than interrogating their relationships with the last souls they've slept with.**
- The one-and-only soul over which you have rightful dominion is your soul.
- **Stop being pressured away from exercising your power.**
- **Stop pressuring others away from exercising their power.**
- Stop deferring your potential to a "perfect" opportunity, as the "standard" person does not exist.
  - Any given age is a slim minority relative to the balance of the population.
  - Any genetic composition is a slim minority relative to the balance of the population.
  - Any individual experience history is a slim minority relative to the balance of the population.
  - Approximately half or more of the population differs from any given gender.
  - Nuanced reputations, educations, skills, and influence levels vary widely across the population.
- And, of course, there are far more intelligent and altruistic souls who are not Earth human.
- **Treat the rest of the world as family. As soulmates. As potluck participants.**
- **When you treat others as family, they will become family.**
- When you stop caging others, the chores of maintaining their cages will stop caging you.



# Everyone Is Family

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1532721721433673729>

We each have the innate right and responsibility of governing ourselves,  
of being fully true to our own heart.

Because our heart is within us.

### Prevent Fear and Other Unnecessary Suffering from Resurfacing

- Actively sustain the cultural sanctity of **Conscience**, **Integrity**, **Trust**, **Love**, and **Courage**.
  - **Conscience** = A Soul's True Spiritual Understanding.
  - **Integrity** = Full Faithfulness to One's Conscience.
  - **Trust** = The Forerunner of Love's Expansiveness.
  - **Love** = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust.
  - **Courage** = Love In Action When It Matters Most.



## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

#### Collaborate With Our Spiritual Elders <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1417713380979134468>

- Grow and altruistically build together as an infinite family amidst the wisdom of indigenous communities, spiritual federations, angels, and higher density souls.

#### Collaborate With Our Expanded Spiritual Family <https://twitter.com/i/events/1532721721433673729>

- **RIGHTMINDEDLY AND ALTRUISTICALLY** aspire to engage as much of our spiritual family as possible.
- This may include consciousness and subconsciousness in all forms, including those seemingly unintuitive: **Inanimate States • Collectives • Ideas • “Fictional”/Astral • “Empty” Space • Beyond Present Imagination**
- Rightmindedly and altruistically seek ever-expanding tangencies of introduction.
- Possibly engage the pre-soul and post-soul stability realms.
- Possibly engage soul transitional/amorphous/inter-soul realms.
- Possibly engage the pre-Universal/Allversal and post-Universal/Allversal stability realms.
- Possibly engage trans/amorphous/inter-Universal/Allversal realities.
- Possibly engage the pre-quantum and post-quantum stability realms.
- Possibly engage trans/amorphous/inter-quantum realities.
- Possibly engage the pre-infinite and post-infinite realms.
- Possibly engage trans/amorphous/inter-infinite realities.
- Possibly engage **all octaves and all models of all realities, all definitions of Source and Love, and so forth.**

#### Collaborate With Our Insect Family <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541429824924790784> <https://bit.ly/3aeUtUu>

- Recognize that souls of any spiritual density can be present within any existence state.
- Be especially attentive to, compassionate regarding, and supportive of those who most need our help.
- Recognize that our hardworking, humble insect family is essential to many, many others- including us.

#### Choose The Natural Ecosystem Over A 5G Ecosystem <https://bit.ly/3ye5uNV> <https://bit.ly/3vgUGOS>

<https://bit.ly/3NAVLGR> <https://bit.ly/3nC1nWN> <https://bit.ly/3NE574U> <https://bit.ly/3afe3Qr> <https://bit.ly/3yFsPcP>

- Recognize that the **Natural Ecosystem** and a **5G Ecosystem** **Cannot Sustainably Coexist.**
- **Choose Stewardship** and not **Suicide.**
- **Advocate Stewardship** and not **Suicide.**
- **Materialize Stewardship** and not **Suicide.**

**#ECOsysteMNotEGOsysteM**

- Do not force destruction onto innocent species.
  - Do not force destruction onto innocent future generations, should they manage to arrive at all.
  - Understand that **The Path to Metaphysical Abundance** is that of **Demonstrating Our Altruistic Maturity, Not Further Compounding Our Globally-Destructive Egotistical Self-Centeredness.**
- #ECOsysteMNotEGOsysteM

#### End Weather Exploitation <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541527503117746176> <https://bit.ly/3lr5iQ9>

- Disempower weather warring, and associated exploitation of Gaia and her children.

# Wish List

## Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

### Release Governmentally-Held Metaphysical Technology to the Public

- **[Fully forgive/hold no resentment against] nonsense,** in order to **stop the pendulum of zero-sum conflicts that divert/distract** from **net community altruism.** <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1539854861063184384>
- **Recognize nonsense and illegitimacy,** and instead choose **sense and legitimacy.**
  - **Freedom enforcement is irrational.** <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1539965689057771521>
  - **Indigenous wisdom is legitimate.** <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1542540426040573952>
  - **Gaia is entitled to manage her own affairs.** <https://twitter.com/i/events/1524016487895236613>
  - **The natural world is loving, adorable, and metaphysical.** <https://bit.ly/3OPULQU> <https://bit.ly/3ai3Kv1> <https://bit.ly/3agWfEE> <https://bit.ly/3aiUEyc> <https://bit.ly/3nCsbsk>
  - **Nature coordinates harmoniously, not through superficial pomp.** <https://bit.ly/3OTPIDY>
  - **Genuine leadership is the act of being the first to courageously break from consensus,** rather than being so immersed within consensus as to win an election. <https://bit.ly/3uqRCyB>
  - **Common sense is good sense.** <https://twitter.com/i/events/1539971007745642496>
  - **The natural ecosystem is legitimate and sustainable. A 5G egosystem is not.** <https://bit.ly/3OIzrbv>
  - **The protective instincts of women are essential in moving humanity forward.** <https://bit.ly/3AuYy1t>
  - **Those who govern over others' loyalty to their own consciences are innately illegitimate leaders,** and even more illegitimate when they don't think they will be seen or caught. <https://bit.ly/3bMjITW>
  - **Society prefers making love more than being victims of tax fraud. Let's formalize our preference.** <https://twitter.com/i/events/1538477312546512896> <https://bit.ly/3P4GYpi> <https://bit.ly/3NI2rTM>
  - **A wonderful world already exists at a small and limited scale.** <https://bit.ly/3NJa24n>  
**So let's enlarge and unleash it.** <https://twitter.com/i/events/1532721721433673729>
  - **Let's begin exercising altruism toward our full infinite metaphysical potential.** <https://bit.ly/3ulR6C8>
  - **To fly, you have to try. Courage is the innate cost of freedom.** <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541434765210841088>
- **Rightfully release free energy, transport, healthcare, and other technologies to the public-** beginning with **altruistic service to those in greatest need.** <https://bit.ly/3qp4y75> <https://bit.ly/30732eA> <https://bit.ly/3H9ycmE> <https://amzn.to/3nDslaW> <https://amzn.to/3nBLUKV>

### Practice Creativity, Ultimately Correlating With Spiritual Advancement

Creativity  
Curiosity  
Interest in Growth  
Interest in Maximized Growth  
Interest in Spiritual Growth  
Success in Spiritual Growth

**Love Is Innately Expansive.**

Growth is achieved through courage, trying new things, advancing to new frontiers.

The nature of love is to create a better future, not to stagnate.  
To innovate, rather than repeat.

Altruism, service for all at the expense of none, is the ticket.

The COURAGE to openly consider all possibilities. + The COURAGE to then tentatively select priorities.

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

**Twitter** <https://twitter.com/> <https://twitter.com/stevethomasnow> <https://twitter.com/sandiawisdom> <https://twitter.com/realNDWalsch>

- Reconfigure Twitter to better foster credible worldwide fairness.
- [Transparently and credibly] [verify and disclose] the real-world identities of all users.
- Greatly increase attention on new and visionary users.
- Greatly reduce attention on established and non-visionary users.
- Allow much richer navigation of Twitter's archives, including searching by retweets.

**Understand What It Means To Be Living On A Water Planet** <https://bit.ly/3P3RixF> <https://bit.ly/3Ik7l8d> <https://bit.ly/3bVIQmM>

- Gaia is principally a water-covered planet, rather than an exposed-land planet.
- Whales, dolphins, and mer people are more altruistic and intelligent species than earth humans.
- Our egotistical selfishness has caused immense problems that are our responsibilities to solve, not theirs. <https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/733780741968957440> <https://bit.ly/3afk1MC> <https://bit.ly/3nHGQQY> <https://sonicsea.org/watch-now>
- If we were dolphins, our lifestyle would be different:
  - We would have no desire for physical possessions.
  - We would properly recognize our soul/heart/wisdom/relationships as our most valuable assets.
  - We would live more of a purpose-oriented, and less of a subsistence-oriented, existence.
  - We would have lifelong mental nudity to extent of unguarded telepathic communication.
  - We would have lifelong physical nudity, both at the skin level and internally through ecolocation.
  - We would be uninhibited about public, natural, and essential bodily functions including sex.
  - We would consequently love and be loved amidst a truer representation of who we are.
  - We would reside within a natural ecosystem, rather than hospital-like (built) isolation chambers.
  - We would directly engage the ethical/spiritual development opportunities central to incarnation:
    - How to sustain a peaceful, functional community.
    - How to handle triage amidst competing priorities.
    - How to handle the ethics of consuming other creatures.
    - How to conduct belief-based healing as to preclude external medical care.
    - How to patiently allow earth humans their very final chances to get their act together.
  - We would have intimate appreciation for water, through continuously-surrounding physical contact.
  - We would have intimate appreciation for air, through the necessity of sporadic access for breath.
  - We would need to be physically fit in order to eat.
  - We would need to travel in order to eat, facilitating daydreaming/contemplation opportunities.
- Nearly all of these differences are Voluntary Rather Than Mandatory on our part.
- To the extent that we want to advance to a higher spiritual density, it would of course be advantageous to appropriately consider the lifestyle attributes of those who have already done it.
- The purpose of incarnation is to grow, rather than stagnate.  
To be accountable for ourselves, not to be perpetuators of conventions that don't even make sense to us.
- A core cultural stigmatism of earth humans relative to dolphins is our laggardness in matching their full integrity of generosity- including sexual generosity that is not needlessly limited to monogamy.

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

#### Help Normalize Sexuality, Recognizing Everyone As Your Family

- Our stance toward the members of our **Universal Family** should be that of **“Make Love Not War”**.
- **War is not inevitable**. It is the product of:
  - Intensive militaristic brainwashing of obligatory obedience.
  - Intensive covert warmongering to trigger local/regional, rather than holistic/comprehensive, unity.
  - Intensive propaganda including heavy undisclosed censorship of trusted information outlets.
- **Love is inevitable**. It is the product of:
  - Common sense stemming from our heart’s innately timeless tendencies beyond local stresses.
  - Intuitive reciprocity in being shown long-range generosity comparable to that which we show.

**“God is Love”** is more correctly expressed as **“Love is God”**. <https://bit.ly/3AxBkrG>

**God is not a hell manager who insists that we don’t love each other...**

- That we don’t love fully anyone in the world except one person; that we be a bigot to everyone else.
- That we only love others in a needlessly conditional/restrained way; that we not be fully loving to them.
- That we only have sex with 1 other person, and instead send massive funds to a fundamentally illegitimate and unnecessary weaponized force to “handle” the rest of the world.

**...because he doesn’t love us.**

- Loves us only if we believe a certain doctrine, or understand a certain concept, or do a certain thing, or say certain words, or otherwise consume the rest of our lives stewing over the matter instead of serving.
- Is totally fine with some of our worldwide family members being infinitely tortured, and expects us to be fine with it as well, because he’s all-powerful and thinks they deserve to be tortured.
- Expects you to worship him amidst his allowance of this eternal torture, and to torture yourself for the rest of your life if this doesn’t make sense to you—because the problem is always with you. It has been since you were born, as he brainwashed your parents to believe, despite their good sense prevailing and them loving you instead of placing you in the trash.

- **Love/God must be decriminalized** as the scalable venue of Universal peace.

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1540508362198069249> <https://bit.ly/30OASTl> <https://bit.ly/3OPxQ8h>

- **Sexual generosity must be honored with at least the sanctity of any other form of generosity.**

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1539510867305197568> <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1518661361932242944>

- **Common sense must prevail** over unjustifiable and corrosive social conventions.

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1539971007745642496> <https://twitter.com/i/events/1540726289136377859> <https://bit.ly/3yMhmb7>

- **Our sexual power should be voluntarily exercised** in support of our comprehensive family.

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1515106155885780993> <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1515031375685976065>



Spirituality is about more than sexuality. It is about **Unconditional** Love.

## Wish List

### Infinitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

#### Help Normalize Sexuality, Recognizing Everyone As Your Family

- **Strive to give, as much as you strive to live. This is the true meaning of Love.**
- Recognize the inevitability of sexual liberation and the prevalence of justice.  
Everyone prefers **Sexual Intimacy** over **Victimization by Tax Scandals.**  
**Sexual Pleasure** vs. **Tax Hell**  
**Sex** vs. **Tax**
- **Live for future generations.**  
You are continuously shaping the culture...  
**through which future generations' courage will be honored and their power unleashed or through which their lives- along with your own- will remain needlessly constrained.**
- Recognize the **Normalization of Masturbation**, and its **Centrality to our Sexual Autonomy.**
  - <https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/0517886073/>
  - <https://www.webmd.com/sex-relationships/guide/masturbation-guide>
  - <https://www.plannedparenthood.org/learn/sex-pleasure-and-sexual-dysfunction/masturbation>
  - <https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/320265>
  - <https://bit.ly/3yKldWn> via <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1WHvWiXqPHQ>
  - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BUOzUTXFIQA>
  - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2O2UQPgVvQ>
- Recognize the **Normality of Non-Monogamy** among **Mammals and Widely-Social Primates.**
  - <https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/0061707813/>
  - [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_monogamy\\_in\\_mammalian\\_species](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_monogamy_in_mammalian_species)
  - <https://www.livescience.com/1135-wild-sex-monogamy-rare.html>
  - <https://bit.ly/3ORIICy>
- Recognize the **Extreme Peacemaking Power of Sexual Intimacy.**
  - <https://www.amazon.com/Violating-Peace-Sex-Aid-Peacekeeping/dp/150174805X/>  
If sexual abuse can undermine success, then consensual sexual intimacy can supersede failure.
  - <https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/0692323767/>  
**Robust doctoral accolades support Dr. Block's explanation of her exemplified premise.**
- Recognize the **Extreme Worldsaving Power of Sexual Intimacy with Gaia.**
  - <https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1517900190/> Dr. Sprinkle and Dr. Stephens explain their ecosexual lifestyle of conceptualizing and honoring Gaia as a lover, and appear naked in their account.
  - <https://www.amazon.com/Sexy-New-Earth-Creating-Aliveness-ebook/dp/B09RSY4ZZ1/>
- Recognize the **Metaphysical Potential of Organized Sexual Experiences.**
  - <https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/144221869X/> Dr. Frank helps to destigmatize group sex.
  - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DgHCUZKPv9c> The conceptual premise of a large-scale group masturbation event in order to deliver the strongest unified altruistic power through the most intense emotional integrity is presented. I and a range of other commenters plan to attend this history-making, paradigm-changing standard of peacemaking and unity.

**It is sad that traditional Christianity has specifically blocked, rather than promoted, fully true love.**

<https://amzn.to/3llGcaE> <https://bit.ly/3albMmN> <https://bit.ly/3NOYOLK> <https://bit.ly/3NQtpsu>

# Wish List

## Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

### Help Normalize Sexuality, Recognizing Everyone As Your Family

- The world is much more open about sexuality than has been the case in the past.
- Erectile health advertising has become a fixture of television since before the turn of the century. **If sexual intimacy is important enough to courageously help advance profit margins during dinner, it is also important enough to courageously constitute a minimum consensual standard of peacemaking practice, rather than the barbaric, irrational practice of gluttonously throwing away resources on devising the most destructive weapons possible.**

<https://bit.ly/3RgBkCf>

And it doesn't take a million dollars, let alone millions of millions, to figure this out.

**The job of a leader is to help inspire the masses to successfully manage their own affairs, not to spend so much time curating what has been stolen from them as to lose sight of sense.**

**The job of the population is to manage its own affairs, for each to govern only their own soul, not to try to have it both ways with**

**the convenience of demanding control over the actions of others,**

**but also the freedom to escaping blame when others do specifically as they say, because others "should have known better".**

**Yes- Of course others should know better! They should be unimpeded from being true to themselves!**

**So please prudently share your advice, without forcing it upon them.**

- Hundreds of sexuality scales exist. <https://wb.md/3bZq7pC> <https://bit.ly/3NQwd95>
- Always within consensual context, the lightness of the sexuality can be celebrated. <https://bit.ly/3lpi0P5>
- Masturbation constitutes one of the most innate canvases of creativity. <https://bit.ly/3lIVHda>  
As previously discussed, creativity correlates with spiritual growth potential.
- **The population is very willing to be generous with its sexuality, of which the appropriate response is, of course, to be correspondingly appreciative, and to wisely best honor this leadership by ourselves building upon such courage.**

## GENEROSITY

MEANS

- WIDESPREAD
- INTIMACY

## INTEGRITY

MEANS

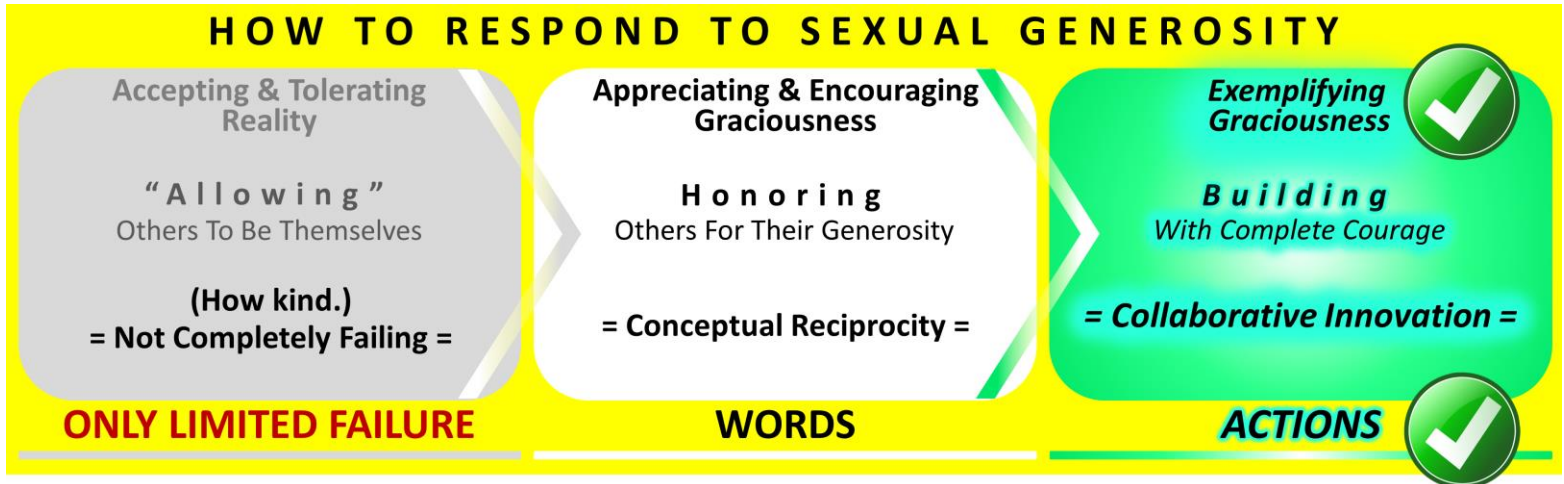
- HONORING
- GENEROSITY

- **Impromptu Stripping** - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rbyrig1a0UA>
- **Music Video With Real Orgasms** - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3h37xswCoY0>
- **Fan-Based Sequel Video** - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W5xPAOM7ugw>
- **Orgasm Audio** - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nh17CrKpa2s>
- **Orgasms While Reading** - <https://www.youtube.com/user/claytoncubitt/videos>
- **Sexually-Gracious Cabaret Dancing** - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bn-c0wD6VDY>
- **Indoor and Outdoor Amusement Park Dance Shows in Underwear**  
<https://twitter.com/cedarpoint/status/876128815310938112>  
<https://www.youtube.com/clip/UgkxzuUCHUPrR9PPtq9uwmVaEZfWaZEao9cH>
- **Underwear Run for Charity, Now Annually Held in Dozens of Cities**  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5QWjzbtD6J4> <https://cupids.org/2023-registration/>
- **Strip Speeches Against Animal Cruelty**  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UxAgPh2MbjE> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pJ65fBaUVQ8>
- **Anti-Fracking Interview at Naked Bicycle Race**  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r-H\\_1ytLdE8&t=39s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r-H_1ytLdE8&t=39s)

# Wish List

## Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

### Help Normalize Sexuality, Recognizing Everyone As Your Family



- **Be Open-Minded and Responsible.** You are accountable for your beliefs. There’s no excuse in adhering to- and thus proxy advocating and enforcing- policies that you don’t even understand.
- **Be Informed and Helpful.** Do not tell people what is best for them. It is not your job to live their lives. Your job is to live your own life. If you want credibility helping others, your first job is to completely deeply and openly listen to their actual needs. And then to do serious research, reading as many books and reviewing as many resources as necessary to form a strong tentative view. Lastly, offer- but only offer- your help. Then cycle again with listening.
- **Demonstrate Your Integrity.** At least anonymously, vocalize your support for those who have exercised true courage and true generosity (meaning that they have not voluntarily constrained themselves to a lifelong commitment never to be intimate with anyone in the world except one other person at most (instead committing to lifelong blind funding of unnecessary, falsely-contrived, falsely-promoted, and corruptly-executed wars by protection rackets that fundamentally have no legitimacy amidst their founding charter of nonsensically “enforcing freedom”)).  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1550154094932680705> <https://twitter.com/i/events/1540726289136377859> <https://bit.ly/3JeEVNz>  
 Once you have graduated from anonymity- share your first name, then your real full name, then your picture. Rate and write reviews of books that you admire. Follow and engage the authors on social media. Participate in change.  
 Review: [https://www.amazon.com/gp/customer-reviews/R3BHISG8NR688D/ref=cm\\_cr\\_othr\\_d\\_rvw\\_ttl?ie=UTF8&ASIN=1517900190](https://www.amazon.com/gp/customer-reviews/R3BHISG8NR688D/ref=cm_cr_othr_d_rvw_ttl?ie=UTF8&ASIN=1517900190)  
 Publication: <https://www.amazon.com/Assuming-Ecosexual-Position-Earth-Lover/dp/1517900190/>  
 Review: [https://www.amazon.com/gp/customer-reviews/R2QQBMTQ8HEWW2/ref=cm\\_cr\\_dp\\_d\\_rvw\\_ttl?ie=UTF8&ASIN=1549503146](https://www.amazon.com/gp/customer-reviews/R2QQBMTQ8HEWW2/ref=cm_cr_dp_d_rvw_ttl?ie=UTF8&ASIN=1549503146)  
 Publication: <https://www.amazon.com/Sex-Lies-Statistics-Bindel-doesnt/dp/1549503146/>  
 Publication: <https://www.amazon.com/Sexy-New-Earth-Creating-Aliveness-ebook/dp/B09RSY4ZZ1/>  
 Instagram Engagement: <https://www.instagram.com/p/Ceht9rrl06F/> <https://www.instagram.com/p/B0vlOFzINVs/> <https://www.instagram.com/p/CdrpWH7JErU/>
- **Let Your Hair Down. Be Vulnerable. Create a Safe Space for Others To Open Up If They Choose.** With your close friends and in the right context, be willing to talk about sex. When an opportunity arises for a deeper level of trust, don’t let it pass away. Be willing to talk about your sex life as appropriate. Do not hold anything back unless there is a clear justification for it.

You may be surprised at how well your courage is received, and how others not only do not judge it but admire it. Yet your success is about being true to your own values, not about what others choose, or do not choose, to do.

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

#### Help Normalize Sexuality, Recognizing Everyone As Your Family

- Help to Evolve the Cultural Reputations of the “M” Words.

Help to normalize the subject of [the healthcare and foundational intimacy appreciation expression of] masturbation.

Help to stigmatize the subject of money (fraudulent fiat debt that ultimately defers massive resources toward the most horrendous possible weaponry systems, instead of preventatively and sensibly fostering peace with intimacy).

Masturbation is the most intense emotional appreciation of the most intimate generosity. | Masturbation is Clean.

Money is the commoditization of what is supposed to be the soulful altruistic dance that is life. | Money is Dirty.

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1515800313835384836>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1515844354929176580>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1520539573239091201>

- “Be The Change That You Wish To See In The World”.

It is not necessarily your job to influence the whole world.

It is absolutely your job to change the world that is your own life.

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1515812177965428740>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1515818310243598338>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1537700657636909057>

- I Implore You, Please Be The Most Preciously Generous Soul That You Can, Ever Further Growing In Altruism.

- Please apply the intense emotional integrity of your orgasms as powerful wishes for the greatest common good.

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1515106155885780993> <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1515031375685976065>

- Please understand that complete generosity with integrity involves intimacy.

- Please consider being so kind as to articulate your blanket consent to rightminded sexual fantasies about yourself.

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1545976458190807040> <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1545975655304949760>

- When You Contemplate, Please Try To Use The Language of Nature.

Soulful Emotion and Action Rather Than Mental Words/Scrabble

- If you are angry with someone, does it make sense to rush to kill them if you can't get your way?

- Or to first intimately bond with their culture, and see if you can resolve your secondary differences in the periphery?

Protection Racketeering / Governance / “Freedom Enforcement” / Subjugation of Personal Conscience by Others is an unethical, irrational, self-defeating process of suppressing integrity and then perpetuating resentment.

Love is something that an infant figures out instantly. Without an army, just cuteness. And they get their way.

When an animal dies in nature as nourishment for another, its life is ending in a pinnacle of service.

Is that not more spiritually exemplary than a death amidst the primary goal of self-centered comfort?

Are the countless precious moments across the span of nature not illustrations that harmony with integrity works?

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1546805171648221184>

- Transition to Transparency

Be willing to record yourself being intimate. Experience the excitement of being recorded.

In your intimate relationships, be willing to share pictures of yourself undressed and naked.

Understand that in a telepathic world, we live in a fishbowl and are each cherished exactly as we are.

Realistically expect that your intimate pictures, like those of celebrities, will nearly inevitably be hacked someday, and be comfortable with your sexuality being available to the public. Add your consent to assist rightmindedness.

Or be even braver, and more directly lead the future.

Twitter allows you to rightmindedly post pictures of yourself naked and being intimate. I've done it. And you can too.

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1552673161669271553> <https://twitter.com/i/events/1547839561010515970> <https://bit.ly/3SbAoj1>



## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

### Help Normalize Sexuality, Recognizing Everyone As Your Family

- **Be Lead By Your Heart, Beyond The Constraining Contexts of Language**

Conceptualize what intimacy truly means.

Your most precious partner does not want you to be [mean or restrictive] so that others feel better, right?

They want you to shine your brightest, and most fully and completely appreciate the unique good in everyone, right?

True love doesn't mean that you have to be able to articulate a language recipe. True love is unconstrained by language.

True love is something that you feel, and just know.

**TRUE LOVE = HAPPINESS ASSOCIATED WITH EXPANDED TRUST**

Sex is obviously extremely intense. Yet sex is a derivative of the illusory physical world.

Once the roller coaster thrill factor of sexual liberation starts to fade, it becomes clear that:

- **PEAK INTIMACY = PEAK ALTRUISM**
- **PEAK EMOTIONAL LOVE = PEAK SERVICE LOVE**
- **EMOTIONS correlate with SERVICE**

As over time there is [less novel trust / diminishing altruistic true love] amidst sexuality with one partner, then [logic/sense/wisdom] would indicate that [more novel trust / greater altruistic true love] would be with new ones.

This doesn't mean that your spiritual relationship is less than it was.

It means that you are both spiritually growing.

And spiritual growth is the purpose of incarnation. Isn't it?

It is important to have clear mutual understanding prior to intimacy.

It is important to be sensitive to all feelings surrounding intimacy.

**And is most important to ALWAYS DO YOUR VERY BEST IN ALTRUISM, which never involves putting up blockages because of convenience, but exercising mature total emotional integrity.**

- **You Are Allowed To Freely Use Your Body To Dance, To Have Sex, And To Achieve Dreams of Harmonious Altruism**

**Your Body is your Physical Reality. Your name is a label/theory. Protect Your Freedom To Thrive in Reality!!!**

- Sexual Literacy - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1553398155319775232>
- Reality is a Dance - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1547161028357603328>
- Masturbation Normalization - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1547527823610351616>
- Sexual Freedom - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1547806434930307074>
- Gaia - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1547205667122884610>
- Gaia is a Passionate Lover - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1548142833172750338>
- Hawaii and Beyond - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1551865221848829955>
- Sexy New Earth - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1549727932330885121>
- Intimacy Not Atrocity - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1548483610566463488>
- Sexual Courage - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1549752772710395905>
- More Sexual Courage - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1549752898904395776>
- Non-Monogamy - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1550154094932680705>
- Sex - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1550178922460983296>
- Abdication and Acceleration - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1550443553666437120>
- Family Loves One Another - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1552683474611359746>
- Here's To The Ones Who Pull Down Their Pants - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1548494398106714113>
- Sex Magic - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1555086600912003072>
- So Here's How It's Done - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1555666420440084480>

## Wish List

### Infinitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

**Discover Your Memos** <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541393344529502209> <https://bit.ly/3xYLO05>

- As conscious love- rather than matter- constitutes the ultimate substance of reality, our spirit family can graciously gift us precious information about our incarnation intentions in ways so simple that a child can read them- **once we are sufficiently spiritually mature to consider this.**
- While there are no limits as to where guidance may be located, <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541393344529502209> analyses of your name and birthday may be helpful places to begin. <https://bit.ly/3OPEj2i> <https://bit.ly/3u8dTB9>
- Your life may be comparable to a word search puzzle- with an extensive body of words, ideas, color combinations, places, experiences, etc. having resonance with prior imprinting. Double meanings can be blunt. Songs in your head can convey lyrics from your family.

**Astral Voicemail** <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541845615520337920> <https://bit.ly/3OWSJyt> <https://bit.ly/3nDotMI>

- You can leave and retrieve messages in the astral realm- the realm of ideas.
- If you have not yet established confident/reliable proficiency in your telepathic ability to do this, a credible channeler can serve as a conduit.
- Yet, with prudent verification, even the intuitions emergent from a novice telepathy practice group can potentially offer valuable directional leads for further exploration.
- **Amidst ALTRUISM and spiritual maturity, you can ask ANYTHING of your spirit guides.**
- Though they are not obligated to answer in the way that (local to time and space) you may most prefer, your engagement will demonstrate your spiritual capacity for collaborative altruistic service.
- **A powerful path for spiritual growth would be focus on how to deliver the GREATEST ALTRUISTIC SERVICE.**
- While appropriately respectful of all other souls, and especially their free wills, you can request:
  - **Insights On Perceived Problems:** What/Where/When/Who/Why/Best Solutions.
  - **Access to Perceived Leaders:** Who/Role/Background/Motivation/Paradigm/[Tree of Influencers].
  - **Idea Planting:** Suggestions/Nudges/Hunches/Cases/[Speeches To Help Advance Altruism Forward].
  - **Skill Development:** Love/Courage/Peace/Creativity/Intuition/Clarity/Tact/Harmony/Telepathy/Telekinesis
  - **Rightmindedness Coaxing:** Compassion/[Olive Branches]/Forgiveness/[Perpetually-Sustainable Peace]
  - **Rightmindedness Maximization:** [Guidance on Best Requests To Make]/[Strongest Infitization Techniques]

**Astral Telephone Number** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MetrHTat0WI> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IHytjEj7B9g>

- Before transitioning to a state of existence beyond the present form, you can coordinate with your spirit guides in tentatively setting up communication conventions to keep in touch with those who remain in the present reality.

**Make Art Not War** <https://bit.ly/3PLtkrS> <https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1360649287185661952>

- Engage in soulfully-fulfilling limitless creative harmony with your spirit family.
  - Booking Serious Research - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1551115466596225024>
  - We Are Different Flavors of the Same Candy - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1553052630468812801>
  - Creativity - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541084739188076544>
  - Hope is an Island That Changes an Ocean - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1551142499057483777>
  - You are the Manager of Your World - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1551906825351544839>
  - BINGO!!! - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1551920690495758337>

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

#### Make Art Not War <https://bit.ly/3PLtkrS> <https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1360649287185661952>

- Engage in soulfully-fulfilling limitless creative harmony with your spirit family.
  - Choosing Your Destiny - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1552355040945328128>
  - Privilege is Commensurate with Responsibility - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1552742891482746885>
  - Precious Gifts - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1553045735725117441>
  - Yes - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1553049681319436289>
  - Meditation Patterns - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1553426398122913793>
  - Amorphousness - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1553449265543856128>
  - [Trust + Graciousness] → Infinity - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1546869225540632576>
  - Imminent Infitization - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1548442087749611525>

#### Ergonomic and Metaphysical Music Instruments <https://bit.ly/3buC8Tr> <https://bit.ly/3HTCT4M>

- Reinvent musical instruments for ergonomics, facilitating more immersive and sustained creativity.
- Invent new musical instruments for innovative sounds and effects.
- Create metaphysical instruments. Telepathically harmonize to perform together.

#### Bring Back Lost Species <https://bit.ly/3QPfBRB> <https://bit.ly/3bx2Jj2> <https://bit.ly/3xYa2Yq> <https://bit.ly/3u3HJGW>

- In careful coordination with our spiritual elders, consider wisely inviting back lost species.

#### Invite Our Visitors To Stay <https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1529838998708961280> <https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1404054049666875392>

- In careful coordination with our spiritual elders, consider inviting visiting star nations to stay.

#### Invite Hiding Family To Emerge <https://bit.ly/3Nhk1hj> <https://bit.ly/3Am5FJN> <https://bit.ly/3OJrA1q> <https://bit.ly/3NqQ4LA>

- We can help rightmindedly demonstrate readiness to welcome our soul family's safe re-emergence.
  - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1540020676576260097>
  - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1524016487895236613>
  - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1525021469289291777>
  - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1518736576259313664>
  - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1527063886758678528>
  - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1540817530029084672>
  - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1519469965224554496>

– The Ticket To A Better Future –  
Is No Farther Away Than  
**YOUR OWN HEART**

#### Restore Manhattan Island <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1538899932513349633> <https://bit.ly/3NBHH05>

- As a small-scale, high-profile, world-leading illustration of the future that is possible, restore Manhattan Island to its original condition. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1flkm4Y57p0>

#### Create Universal Peace Park <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541345579254435840>

- Ask Universal Studios to collaborate on the creation of Universal Peace Park: an ever-expansive park/network-of-parks that foster timeless togetherness, fun, and memories with everyone as family; cultural exploration; metaphysical education; rides; games; shows; contests; interactive filmmaking; interactive broadcasts; perpetual innovation; wondrous magic; neverending surprises; miracles of service; altruistic infinitization resources; and everyone equally honored as the celebrities who they innately are.

Constantly changing and updating dark rides, restaurants, and guest-guided interactive dinner theaters. Carnivals as expansive as an endless enchanted forest (outside) or an infinitely-cavernous airport (inside).

<https://bit.ly/3nqiQkR> <https://bit.ly/3NpCgBh> <https://bit.ly/3NqaRiz> <https://bit.ly/3NqoVsh> <https://bit.ly/3xVIbbh>

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

#### Establish Sustainable Prosperity <https://twitter.com/i/events/1532721721433673729>

- **Rightfully release free energy, transport, healthcare and other technologies to the public-beginning with the beings in greatest need.**  
<https://tubitv.com/movies/560916/unacknowledged-an-expos-of-the-world-s-greatest-secret>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4DrcG7VGgQU>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OMllpQRypQ>  
<https://www.amazon.com/Hidden-Truth-Forbidden-Steven-Greer/dp/0967323827/>
- **At roughly one-millionth the cost of the Pentagon's 100-trillion-dollar accounting issues over 3 years, establish a \$100M intergalactic college-level educational exchange program.**  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/889902891233939458>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/932954915927769088>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1539527698166341632>  
<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-01-22/pentagon-racks-up-35-trillion-in-accounting-changes-in-one-year>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1346809614201978881>
- **Join the family of souls seeking harmony.**  
**Help Exemplify the reality that Everyone Is Family.**  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1463879191494107138>  
<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1464444911529435136>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1535329651312103424>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1539224364989620225>

#### As Spiritually Appropriate, Consider A Rainbow Body Transformation <https://bit.ly/3PRhps0>

- **Quantum physics illustrates that time, space, and matter are illusory.** <https://bit.ly/3cZ1ZE7> <https://bit.ly/3OSliuH>
- **Belief (loving trust) is the forerunner of reality, and explains metaphysical phenomena.**  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1540726289136377859>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1539385936064020485>
- **Along with other forms of belief-based self-suppression, death can be bypassed.**  
**Rainbow body transformation can be, and repeatedly has been, implemented as a spiritual state change.**  
**PhD-channeled guidance is available to assist the process.** <https://amzn.to/3Jo30By> <https://bit.ly/3PRhps0>
  - **Beyond Self-Suppression of Spiritual Potential (Falsity, bigotry, and hypocrisy embedded into religions.)**  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1547127348276781058>
  - **Beyond Self-Suppression of Freedom (Weaponized social subjugation by protection rackets/governments.)**  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1546757612703625216>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1546918197894324224>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1546750698473213952>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1561679711142416384>
  - **Beyond Self-Suppression of Sexual Freedom (Cultural bigotry against mature widespread generosity.)**  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1550154094932680705>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1553398155319775232>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1548483610566463488>  
<https://twitter.com/i/events/1550178922460983296>
  - **Beyond Self-Suppression of Rainbow Body Transformation (Cultural bigotry against learning to overcome death.)**
- **Metaphysical empowerment through rainbow body transformation can facilitate immense new opportunities to help serve/guide others.**

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

Value **Integrity (Harmony with Nature)** Over **Selfishness (Needlessly-Destructive Technology)**

• **Metaphysics is the venue of reality, superseding all other disciplines.**

• **Metaphysical relationships require pure hearts.**

- The matter at hand is **not the mind (arbitrary knowledge)** but the soul (our measure of genuine faith in the cooperative loving care of our spiritual elders).

#IntegrityForProsperity

<https://bit.ly/3zsj80s>

• **The pinnacle of LOVE is COMPLETE GENEROSITY (which innately includes mature intimacy).**

• **The pinnacle of FEAR is COMPLETE GREED (reliance upon fundamentally-illegitimate protection rackets).**

- Our spiritual elders know metaphysics much better than us.
- Their grace alone is innately keeping us safe, regardless of our views or beliefs.
- So why not fully trust this fact, and collaborate with them on the most beautiful and harmonious future?

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1539385936064020485>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1546745184305627136>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1546746069245014016>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1551110496857706497>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1552355040945328128>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1552742891482746885>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1553045735725117441>

#JustSayYes

• **Material, energy, and healthcare scarcity can be overcome through metaphysical harmony.**

<https://www.amazon.com/Hidden-Truth-Forbidden-Steven-Greer/dp/0967323827/>

<https://www.amazon.com/Reunion-Source-James-Gilliland-ebook/dp/B01AW0ZF34/>

<https://www.amazon.com/Pleiadian-Manual-Accelerated-Evolution-Ascension/dp/0996783598/>

• **Except As Derivative Of Metaphysical Harmony:** We have no business implementing “technology”.

- **Technology = Ultimately-Commoditized Bypass of Trust**

**Amidst imprudent trust bypassing, the construction of others’ freedom innately constricts our own.**

- **The sustainable food supply strategy is to trustfully and harmoniously improvise with nature.**
- **The unsustainable strategy is to try to predictably force nature to our will (agriculture), which is abusive rather than harmonious, and innately constricts us in the long run.**
  - **Our travel opportunities are first constricted.**
  - **Our scope of focus is then constricted to a limited and localized, rather than conceptually universal, family.**
  - Then our **survival dependency is constricted** to the mercy of **unpredictable interconnected weather systems.**
  - **Local social stability is pressured toward weaponized protection rackets that constrict our freedom.**
  - The constrictive **frauds of fiat currency and fiat debt** are then introduced by the rackets to extend their rule.
  - The **fraud of bigotry contamination of spirituality** is implemented as a basis of contrived cultural conflict that sustains the “need” for protection rackets, to the point of the planet being conceptualized as a political map rather than its photographically-observable reality of an innately-interconnected reality.
  - The **fraud of stigmatizing sexual generosity (a profoundly intimate piece of the purest generosity)** is implemented in order to keep the population from bypassing protection rackets, and returning to the concept of universal family and universal harmony- making abuse/[suppression of freedom] unnecessary.
  - The irrational race to accumulate fraudulent fiat notes and resolve false fiat debt results in affinity for **new disharmonious technology** whereby our short-range convenience requires **long-range dependency/ hostaging by veiled administrators.** (For instance, we are dependent upon unknown, unvetted others for app reliability, digital security, power replenishment service for electric cars, etc.)  
**The information flow is essentially 1-directional, feeding addiction and dependency without recourse.**

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

Value **Integrity (Harmony with Nature)** Over **Selfishness (Needlessly-Destructive Technology)**

- **Except As Derivative Of Metaphysical Harmony:** We have no business implementing “technology”.
  - **Technology = Ultimately-Commoditized Bypass of Trust**
- Nature Is Sacred | Selfish Exploitation Is Unnecessary And Wrong - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1554016192657907712>
- Nature Is Paradise - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1554227312530313217>
- Nature Should Come First - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1554234338639613952>
- A Soul Experiment, Utilizing Thought - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1556293963165736960>
- All Solutions In 2 Words: Be Love - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1555396123681927168>
- **The proper curators of technology are [those with the commensurate spiritual density]/angels rather than those who happen to merely find themselves in the right place and time with technical skills to continue and accelerate a net destructive trend of exploitation/destruction of the natural world.**

<https://twitter.com/wonderofscience/status/1195322147310161924>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1541473728327864320>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1541469519935205377>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1540020676576260097>

<https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1360229249588867076>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1541487579341545472>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qBbEXJ-Uqi0>

<https://www.addictioncenter.com/drugs/phone-addiction/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T7Q0nNkQTC0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RtQ9FkIUTWQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A-M9Z6F18Vk>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1556801363228516353>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1560931860884074496>



**Exemplify Love Amidst Spiritual Wisdom, In Full Faithfulness To Your Own Ever-Learning Conscience & Thus Potentially Inspire Other Souls To Do The Same Thing**

### **Only Love Ultimately Exists**

**PhD Channeling** - <https://www.authorkarenfrazier.com/blog/message-12-from-the-george-collective-origin#/>

**All Is Love** - <https://bit.ly/3Q4e4X7> / <https://bit.ly/3P8Kizi> / <https://bit.ly/3JERW34> / <https://bit.ly/3zLW2lk>

**Crash Course on Spirituality** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1540726289136377859>

**Reside Within The Biggest, Most Visionary Frame Of Reference** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1539385936064020485>

# Wish List

## **Infinitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service**

**Exemplify Love Amidst Spiritual Wisdom, In Full Faithfulness To Your Own Ever-Learning Conscience  
& Thus Potentially Inspire Other Souls To Do The Same Thing**

### **Trust Into A Blissful Destiny of Ever More Infinitely Serving Everyone**

Love = Happiness Associated With Expanded Trust  
True Love = Unconditional Voluntary Love

Service = Wise Trust-Based Amplification of Love | The Purpose Of Existence | Love In Action  
Courage = Love In Action When It Matters Most | Service When It Matters Most

Integrity = Faithfulness of a Soul to the Full Depth of Their Own Ever-Learning/Growing/Evolving Conscience

Trust = The Upfront Cost Of Spiritual Advancement

The Forerunner Of Experience

The Forerunner of Love’s Expansion

<https://bit.ly/3A7i2IU> / <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1552742773576515584>

<https://bit.ly/3zllp7N> / <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1462641604750049281>

Consciousness, Energy, Emotions, and Virtues = The Natural Alphabet That Ultimately Condenses to Love

Choosing Your Destiny - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1552355040945328128>

Privilege is Commensurate with Responsibility - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1552742891482746885>

Precious Gifts - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1553045735725117441>

### **A Key Available Service Venue Is To Follow Your Heart In Fixing Your Share Of The World**

We Each Have Jurisdiction Over Only Our Own Destinies - <https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1533037679947812864>

### ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●● We **Do Not** Have Jurisdiction To **Force Others** ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●

Such by [weaponized enforcement of the will of a majority onto a minority against their consciences] = [governance].

And hopefully we have an innately bad/upset feeling our hearts when we see other souls caged/abused against their will.

And hopefully we are going to stop idiotically punishing people for being FAITHFUL to their consciences.

And hopefully if we think that others should adopt different values,  
we will make the case and exemplify the reality in a way that attests to this truth,  
rather than proving ourselves hypocrites by (innately temporarily) basking in access to the most weaponry  
rather than most voluntarily-inspiring example.

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1560336598696226818>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1560337499930521601>

“My Life Is My Message” – Gandhi | <https://twitter.com/ScottPeterson69/status/1267670671607422978>

### ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●● We **Do** Have Jurisdiction To **Inspire Others** ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●

And hopefully we have an innately warm/blessed sense of fulfillment upon fostering others in precious soulful service.

With Trust, We Can Each Allow Infinite Universes To Draw Energy From Us, Knowing We Will Be Replenished More

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1533442050695213056>

<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1538444070812471296>

<https://twitter.com/i/events/1545976458190807040>

## Wish List

### Ininitely Enjoy Being of Infinite Creative Service

**Exemplify Love Amidst Spiritual Wisdom, In Full Faithfulness To Your Own Ever-Learning Conscience**

**A Key Available Service Venue Is To Follow Your Heart In Fixing Your Share Of The World**

**Nature Needs Us Natural Ecosystem Not 5G Ecosystem** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541469519935205377>

**Compassion Involves Honoring Insects** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541429824924790784>

**The Simple Truth** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1556801363228516353>

**YOU ARE IN CHARGE OF YOU** - <https://twitter.com/ramblingsloa/status/1536000437228273664> / <https://bit.ly/3BSO4d8>  
<https://twitter.com/ramblingsloa/status/1102963259425128448> / <https://bit.ly/3zKkG5T>  
<https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1547199869428699136>

**Let Your Magical Joy Of Service Inspire Others** <https://twitter.com/i/events/1551142499057483777>

**Be Empowered By Truth** - <https://bit.ly/3vLYA1O> | <https://bit.ly/3SMRTGO> | <https://bit.ly/3CsdwGH>

**Here's To The Visionaries** - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-z4NS2zdrZc> | <https://bit.ly/3zKkALO>

**One Moment In Time** - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=96aAx0kxVSA>

**Dancing With The Dazzling Power Of Subconsciousness** - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v= ZIFOZMPbdY>

**Visits From Our Beloved Soul Family** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1488229756436815875>

**Lovely Flykiting** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541730592538013696> / <https://bit.ly/3zHZcqu>

**Gaia** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1547205667122884610>

**Only Gaia is Legitimately In Charge of Gaia** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1524016487895236613>

**Gaia's Fan Favorites** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1551944712482746368>

**Nature** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541043761882443776> / <https://bit.ly/3JEiQrO>

**Kindness** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1540817530029084672> / <https://bit.ly/3bKnwQn>

**Dear Times** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1542909969388908544> / <https://bit.ly/3BRO7pr>

**Hawaiian Heaven** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1551865221848829955> / <https://bit.ly/3SCs241>

**Springtime** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1544460938375417857>

**Waterfall Dreamscape** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1542283455316103169>

**Our Dreamy Sea** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1533904088785514496>

**Beyond Dreams** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1542144841924186114>

**Gaia's Dreamy Salt Flats** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1542144841924186114>

**The Animal Advantage** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1546805171648221184> / <https://bit.ly/3bDlJfX>

**Dolphin Fun** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1535382863230562304> / <https://bit.ly/3Q78yTA>

**Soul Harmony** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1518736576259313664> / <https://bit.ly/3SyTIMK>

**Insect Intersection** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541429824924790784> / <https://bit.ly/3JKcnf1>

**We Need Everyone As Family** - <https://bit.ly/3bDTAFC> / <https://bit.ly/3AhOF73> / <https://bit.ly/3QyePaT>

**Grateful Collaboration With All** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541845615520337920> / <https://bit.ly/3A8BXHB>

**Babytalk Diplomacy** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1539929779733860352> / <https://bit.ly/3SEc61e>

**Bonobos** - <https://bit.ly/3A5M3Je> / <https://bit.ly/3bGSdG8> / <https://bit.ly/3Qc85N> / <https://bit.ly/3SytVvO> / <https://bit.ly/3SzuwAh> / <https://bit.ly/3BQ58Ae>

**To Fly, You Have To Try** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1541434765210841088> / <https://bit.ly/3SE8ZXi>

**You Are The Manager Of Your Destiny** - <https://twitter.com/i/events/1551906825351544839> / <https://bit.ly/3Jl1TgI>

**Your Unwritten Future** - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q0oQRXzgoQw>

**One Moment In Time** - <https://bit.ly/3Pa1cgS> | <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=96aAx0kxVSA>







## Appendix J – Key Thought Leaders – Page 1 of 1

No.	Subject Area	Name	Highlight
1	Universal Wisdom	Dr. Steven Greer	Leader of Whistleblower Disclosure Project
2		Mahatma Gandhi	Integrity Activist
3		Native Cultures	Perpetual Preservers of Integrity
4	Soul Family Translation	Neale Donald Walsch	Key Translator of God
5		Dr. Karen Frazier	Translator of the George Collective
6		Su Walker	Lead Translator of the P'nti
7		SunBôw TrueBrother	Key Translator of the Sasquatch
8		James Gilliland	Translator of Cazekiel
9		Dr. Pia Smith Orleane	Key Translator of the Pleiadians
10		Carla Rueckert	Key Translator of Ra
11		Sam The Illusionist	Key Translator of Emerging Soul Family Guidance
12	Metaphysics	Ted Andrews	Key Metaphysics Expert
13		Dolores Cannon	Key Hypnotic Regression Expert
14	Sexual Spiritual Freedom	Dr. Betty Dodson	Thought Leader on Masturbation Destigmatization
15		Shezza Sheryl	Thought Leaders on Sex Magick to Heal Gaia
16		Dr. Annie Sprinkle	
17		Dr. Beth Stephens	
18		Emily Fletcher	Thought Leader on Sexual Intimacy as the Foundation of Peace
19	Dr. Susan Block		
20	Early Consciousness Research	Michael Talbot	Presenter on Quantum Physics and Healing
21		Dr. Stanislav Grof	Leader on Chemical and Breathing Induction of Open Consciousness
22		Dr. John Lilly	Leader on [Chemical and Isolation Tank Induction of Open Consciousness] and [Dolphins]

Leaders who are no longer incarnate are still potentially telepathically accessible.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nWdsKWWjVw&t=58s>

[https://youtube.com/clip/UgkxLctrn2g\\_Ez7I3wtxQ1FtOYOJWqCqShw](https://youtube.com/clip/UgkxLctrn2g_Ez7I3wtxQ1FtOYOJWqCqShw)

